

02/05/12



CHRIS RUTKOWSKI

1  
00:00:08,170 --> 00:00:21,620

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,519 --> 00:00:24,900  
you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:34,770 --> 00:00:28,529  
standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:36,840 --> 00:00:34,780  
here's gene Steinberg the para Casas

5  
00:00:38,160 --> 00:00:36,850  
brought to you by audible.com the

6  
00:00:40,890 --> 00:00:38,170  
internet's leading provider of

7  
00:00:43,319 --> 00:00:40,900  
audiobooks with more than 100,000

8  
00:00:44,760 --> 00:00:43,329  
downloadable titles across all types of

9  
00:00:48,060 --> 00:00:44,770  
literature including fiction nonfiction

10  
00:00:49,319 --> 00:00:48,070  
and periodicals for a free audio book of

11  
00:00:59,810 --> 00:00:49,329  
your choice go to

12  
00:01:03,389 --> 00:00:59,820  
audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla Roy

13  
00:01:05,850 --> 00:01:03,399

Macpherson mean anything trouble right

14

00:01:07,590 --> 00:01:05,860

here in River City big trouble

15

00:01:10,499 --> 00:01:07,600

of course you know that was the birth

16

00:01:12,419 --> 00:01:10,509

name of Newt Gingrich so that's my case

17

00:01:15,719 --> 00:01:12,429

oh there you go you know it's

18

00:01:18,600 --> 00:01:15,729

interesting here I figured that people

19

00:01:21,149 --> 00:01:18,610

would actually have some response to

20

00:01:23,429 --> 00:01:21,159

your unexpected politically charged

21

00:01:26,690 --> 00:01:23,439

comment and they didn't so let's just

22

00:01:30,539 --> 00:01:26,700

assume they agree with you and move on

23

00:01:34,260 --> 00:01:30,549

well it's you call a spade a spade and

24

00:01:36,870 --> 00:01:34,270

people don't look for aces diamonds

25

00:01:39,690 --> 00:01:36,880

hearts or clubs and I guess you're out

26  
00:01:42,240 --> 00:01:39,700  
of the game so I see now on the gambling

27  
00:01:45,270 --> 00:01:42,250  
tables in Las Vegas you're a poker man I

28  
00:01:47,819 --> 00:01:45,280  
just got my first business card written

29  
00:01:51,690 --> 00:01:47,829  
on a million dollar poker chip you did

30  
00:01:54,800 --> 00:01:51,700  
indeed speak to me how did this happen

31  
00:01:58,260 --> 00:01:54,810  
well I did my first you know I'm a

32  
00:01:59,999 --> 00:01:58,270  
driver for a tour operator here the top

33  
00:02:03,359 --> 00:02:00,009  
private you know a tour company in

34  
00:02:06,090 --> 00:02:03,369  
Sedona and this is the Joe job so he can

35  
00:02:08,100 --> 00:02:06,100  
finance the UFO research and looking for

36  
00:02:09,749 --> 00:02:08,110  
Bigfoot and all that stuff let's just be

37  
00:02:12,750 --> 00:02:09,759  
honest about it we have to do things

38  
00:02:14,930 --> 00:02:12,760

well yeah I do I do have a day job I had

39  
00:02:18,900 --> 00:02:14,940  
a wonderful group come in from Las Vegas

40  
00:02:20,350 --> 00:02:18,910  
including a very very gorgeous fashion

41  
00:02:22,930 --> 00:02:20,360  
designer

42  
00:02:24,220 --> 00:02:22,940  
named Elana Fuchs she gave me her

43  
00:02:27,190 --> 00:02:24,230  
business card at the end of the evening

44  
00:02:28,750 --> 00:02:27,200  
and it was written on a I guess I've

45  
00:02:30,700 --> 00:02:28,760  
never seen a poker chip like this so I'm

46  
00:02:32,620 --> 00:02:30,710  
assuming it's a either a million dollar

47  
00:02:34,930 --> 00:02:32,630  
poker chip or something anyway

48  
00:02:37,210 --> 00:02:34,940  
figured I'd mention that it wasn't a

49  
00:02:39,970 --> 00:02:37,220  
real million dollar poker chip it was

50  
00:02:41,950 --> 00:02:39,980  
just a poker chip with the amount of 1

51  
00:02:44,170 --> 00:02:41,960  
million dollars on it note had weird

52  
00:02:45,850 --> 00:02:44,180  
colors and bands and like you know her

53  
00:02:47,710 --> 00:02:45,860  
name and stuff written on it but it's a

54  
00:02:51,130 --> 00:02:47,720  
real poker chip I'm not sure exactly

55  
00:02:54,160 --> 00:02:51,140  
what denomination it is but okay so if

56  
00:02:57,520 --> 00:02:54,170  
you brought it to that particular casino

57  
00:03:01,240 --> 00:02:57,530  
they'd say okay that would be 15 cents

58  
00:03:03,610 --> 00:03:01,250  
well yeah possibly but looking at her

59  
00:03:05,850 --> 00:03:03,620  
website and her track record and the

60  
00:03:08,110 --> 00:03:05,860  
fact that she flew in on her own plane I

61  
00:03:10,450 --> 00:03:08,120  
wouldn't I would think it would be worth

62  
00:03:12,460 --> 00:03:10,460  
a little more well considering the 1

63  
00:03:14,830 --> 00:03:12,470

million dollar chip sounds good to me

64

00:03:18,520 --> 00:03:14,840

let's assume then that you got this

65

00:03:20,860 --> 00:03:18,530

great tip this glorious tip for being I

66

00:03:23,470 --> 00:03:20,870

was it was that's part business card

67

00:03:25,600 --> 00:03:23,480

okay I'm just giving you our time they

68

00:03:28,390 --> 00:03:25,610

had a great time and we've decided

69

00:03:31,030 --> 00:03:28,400

because of the success of my rather late

70

00:03:33,570 --> 00:03:31,040

night sojourn that we're going to expand

71

00:03:38,340 --> 00:03:33,580

the first-class Charter and tour

72

00:03:43,540 --> 00:03:38,350

repertoire if it were to include UFO

73

00:03:45,340 --> 00:03:43,550

educational night-watches oh okay why

74

00:03:48,580 --> 00:03:45,350

not you gonna make a killing off this

75

00:03:51,880 --> 00:03:48,590

I'm not sure David Sarita and Kim

76  
00:03:53,410 --> 00:03:51,890  
Carlsberg and Melinda Leslie and who

77  
00:03:57,850 --> 00:03:53,420  
else is there's a bunch of folks Tom

78  
00:04:00,479 --> 00:03:57,860  
dango they you know it's there's a lot

79  
00:04:04,240 --> 00:04:00,489  
of potential opportunities out there for

80  
00:04:06,430 --> 00:04:04,250  
UFO Sky Watch tours and it's not going

81  
00:04:08,020 --> 00:04:06,440  
to be like Steven Greer where you charge

82  
00:04:11,380 --> 00:04:08,030  
eleven hundred dollars per person

83  
00:04:13,870 --> 00:04:11,390  
nothing like that I know no no this

84  
00:04:16,659 --> 00:04:13,880  
would be affordable yeah and very

85  
00:04:18,449 --> 00:04:16,669  
educational the first thing I do is

86  
00:04:22,270 --> 00:04:18,459  
shatter all their preconceptions about

87  
00:04:24,970 --> 00:04:22,280  
Sedona and UFOs and the paranormal in

88  
00:04:27,900 --> 00:04:24,980

general and then you know gradually in a

89  
00:04:29,650 --> 00:04:27,910  
very kind and gentle way we educate them

90  
00:04:32,080 --> 00:04:29,660  
into

91  
00:04:34,180 --> 00:04:32,090  
or separating the signal from the noise

92  
00:04:37,150 --> 00:04:34,190  
I think is our motto here at the pair

93  
00:04:40,330 --> 00:04:37,160  
caste kind of bring their heads back

94  
00:04:44,260 --> 00:04:40,340  
around to a more down-to-earth sober

95  
00:04:46,870 --> 00:04:44,270  
look at their reality and our consensual

96  
00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:46,880  
reality alright I think I might sign up

97  
00:04:51,250 --> 00:04:49,520  
next time I'm in Sedona oh you don't

98  
00:04:54,160 --> 00:04:51,260  
have to Jean I'll do it for for you

99  
00:04:54,490 --> 00:04:54,170  
anytime okay fair enough I'll go for

100  
00:04:56,920 --> 00:04:54,500  
that

101  
00:04:58,750 --> 00:04:56,930  
we do have a bit of sad news to present

102  
00:05:02,590 --> 00:04:58,760  
this evening I mentioned it briefly an

103  
00:05:06,010 --> 00:05:02,600  
insert in last week's episode and it's a

104  
00:05:08,440 --> 00:05:06,020  
longtime UFO researcher who died just a

105  
00:05:09,820 --> 00:05:08,450  
few days ago maybe you didn't hear of

106  
00:05:13,690 --> 00:05:09,830  
him I mean he didn't write best-selling

107  
00:05:17,410 --> 00:05:13,700  
books but a few people regarded him as

108  
00:05:19,600 --> 00:05:17,420  
the rock of ufology guy named Lucius

109  
00:05:22,510 --> 00:05:19,610  
Farish who lived at a tiny town in

110  
00:05:24,370 --> 00:05:22,520  
Arkansas plumerville with a population

111  
00:05:26,710 --> 00:05:24,380  
last I heard of about eight or nine

112  
00:05:28,690 --> 00:05:26,720  
hundred people and this guy for many

113  
00:05:30,840 --> 00:05:28,700

years produce a UFO news clipping

114

00:05:33,460 --> 00:05:30,850

service where he would assemble

115

00:05:36,490 --> 00:05:33,470

newspaper reports from around the USA

116

00:05:39,730 --> 00:05:36,500

around the world of UFOs and other

117

00:05:42,100 --> 00:05:39,740

unusual events he'd make copies of them

118

00:05:44,620 --> 00:05:42,110

and send them around to researchers so

119

00:05:47,770 --> 00:05:44,630

we'd all keep up to date on what was

120

00:05:50,110 --> 00:05:47,780

going on from the material that we got

121

00:05:53,170 --> 00:05:50,120

from Lou Farish you know man ahead of

122

00:05:56,560 --> 00:05:53,180

his time he created an internet type of

123

00:05:57,970 --> 00:05:56,570

clearinghouse of reports long before you

124

00:06:00,130 --> 00:05:57,980

know the net Ewald

125

00:06:03,100 --> 00:06:00,140

this guy was here like I said the

126

00:06:06,010 --> 00:06:03,110

stalwart Rock of the earth kind of

127

00:06:08,350 --> 00:06:06,020

person who put everything together kept

128

00:06:09,880 --> 00:06:08,360

the information flow going he was

129

00:06:12,640 --> 00:06:09,890

involved in something called the Ozark

130

00:06:15,610 --> 00:06:12,650

UFO conference - little my very favorite

131

00:06:20,530 --> 00:06:15,620

mm-hmm you did go there a few times oh

132

00:06:23,470 --> 00:06:20,540

did I tell me about that well I think I

133

00:06:27,100 --> 00:06:23,480

was there five years in a row

134

00:06:30,520 --> 00:06:27,110

and it kind of gets hazy but all through

135

00:06:31,960 --> 00:06:30,530

the mid to late 90s that was my spring

136

00:06:38,130 --> 00:06:31,970

time stop there in the beginning of

137

00:06:41,710 --> 00:06:38,140

April and of course my main shall we say

138

00:06:43,500 --> 00:06:41,720

doc at the conference was the infamous

139

00:06:46,330 --> 00:06:43,510

Lone Star Bar

140

00:06:49,690 --> 00:06:46,340

hospitality suite and jam room as it

141

00:06:51,670 --> 00:06:49,700

later turned out to be and I think out

142

00:06:54,900 --> 00:06:51,680

of all the years that I went there I may

143

00:06:57,430 --> 00:06:54,910

have attended maybe three or four

144

00:06:58,990 --> 00:06:57,440

presentations that sounds like what Jim

145

00:07:01,360 --> 00:06:59,000

Mosley used to do when you go to these

146

00:07:04,390 --> 00:07:01,370

UFO conventions he'd hang out in the

147

00:07:07,240 --> 00:07:04,400

bars he'd hang out in the hotel lobbies

148

00:07:09,340 --> 00:07:07,250

she talked to people never get to see

149

00:07:12,670 --> 00:07:09,350

the presentations anyway Luther --is--

150

00:07:15,520 --> 00:07:12,680

is a guy I corresponded with during the

151  
00:07:18,730 --> 00:07:15,530  
time that people exchange snail mail for

152  
00:07:21,310 --> 00:07:18,740  
many many years and then in 1975 got to

153  
00:07:23,320 --> 00:07:21,320  
meet the guy fella named Curt southerly

154  
00:07:23,680 --> 00:07:23,330  
and I both live in Pennsylvania at the

155  
00:07:25,540 --> 00:07:23,690  
time

156  
00:07:28,660 --> 00:07:25,550  
Curt's been a guest on the power cast

157  
00:07:30,910 --> 00:07:28,670  
he's a longtime 14 researcher he's gonna

158  
00:07:34,420 --> 00:07:30,920  
be back on the show soon by the way but

159  
00:07:38,440 --> 00:07:34,430  
Curt and I brought him some genuine

160  
00:07:41,740 --> 00:07:38,450  
baloney from Lebanon Pennsylvania to Lou

161  
00:07:44,890 --> 00:07:41,750  
and within a few weeks that's all he

162  
00:07:46,990 --> 00:07:44,900  
talked about he it was a big stick of

163  
00:07:48,730 --> 00:07:47,000

this stuff it's got to be like 1015

164

00:07:51,730 --> 00:07:48,740

pounds of it within a few weeks it was

165

00:07:53,050 --> 00:07:51,740

gone so I bet he had sandwiches every

166

00:07:56,080 --> 00:07:53,060

single day and his friends had

167

00:07:58,300 --> 00:07:56,090

sandwiches Lou Farish was a great guy

168

00:08:01,390 --> 00:07:58,310

you know he had a nice gentle sense of

169

00:08:02,440 --> 00:08:01,400

humor enjoy the time I knew him and

170

00:08:04,930 --> 00:08:02,450

we're sorry to see him go

171

00:08:07,060 --> 00:08:04,940

Lucius Farish well another thing you

172

00:08:12,250 --> 00:08:07,070

should mention is he's willed his estate

173

00:08:13,660 --> 00:08:12,260

to furthering UFO research absolutely I

174

00:08:15,550 --> 00:08:13,670

don't know how that's going to work out

175

00:08:18,370 --> 00:08:15,560

we're going to explore it and we might

176

00:08:21,400 --> 00:08:18,380

even have an episode where we look over

177

00:08:24,280 --> 00:08:21,410

the UFO field in relationship to people

178

00:08:26,170 --> 00:08:24,290

like Lou Farish who kept the information

179

00:08:29,140 --> 00:08:26,180

flow alive for so many years we want to

180

00:08:32,140 --> 00:08:29,150

find out exactly what this bequest is

181

00:08:34,870 --> 00:08:32,150

going to be like and how UFO researchers

182

00:08:36,310 --> 00:08:34,880

can basically apply for it I assume they

183

00:08:38,890 --> 00:08:36,320

have to SAP some kind of infrastructure

184

00:08:41,230 --> 00:08:38,900

we're gonna find out speaking of rocks

185

00:08:44,380 --> 00:08:41,240

of UFO research we have a guy named

186

00:08:47,440 --> 00:08:44,390

Chris rutkowski now Chris was on the

187

00:08:49,690 --> 00:08:47,450

power cast in August of 2006 we only had

188

00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:49,700

him on then for one hour we have him

189

00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:52,160

here for a full show this time and he's

190

00:08:56,030 --> 00:08:53,600

a science writer who's written a number

191

00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:56,040

of books including books about

192

00:09:02,990 --> 00:09:00,480

UFOs and he takes as you can imagine a

193

00:09:05,120 --> 00:09:03,000

very serious straightforward point of

194

00:09:08,540 --> 00:09:05,130

view on the subject we're gonna ask him

195

00:09:10,999 --> 00:09:08,550

also about some unusual events are

196

00:09:14,720 --> 00:09:11,009

happening in recent weeks such as a

197

00:09:17,829 --> 00:09:14,730

number of cases number of UFO cases that

198

00:09:21,019 --> 00:09:17,839

apparently have been reported in Canada

199

00:09:23,449 --> 00:09:21,029

dozens and dozens of cases the beginning

200

00:09:26,540 --> 00:09:23,459

part of the year and also about the

201  
00:09:28,249 --> 00:09:26,550  
strange sounds in the sky people around

202  
00:09:30,530 --> 00:09:28,259  
the world hearing all these weird sounds

203  
00:09:32,689 --> 00:09:30,540  
I know we have a few threads on it and

204  
00:09:33,710 --> 00:09:32,699  
then the power cast forums I haven't

205  
00:09:36,079 --> 00:09:33,720  
heard any strange sounds

206  
00:09:38,170 --> 00:09:36,089  
except when people yell at me okay when

207  
00:09:40,850 --> 00:09:38,180  
people yell at me I hear strange sounds

208  
00:09:41,240 --> 00:09:40,860  
when Chris yells at me I doesn't yell at

209  
00:09:43,610 --> 00:09:41,250  
Lisa

210  
00:09:46,519 --> 00:09:43,620  
he's a mensch as we say science writer

211  
00:09:51,210 --> 00:09:46,529  
astronomer UFO book author Chris

212  
00:09:58,199 --> 00:09:51,220  
rutkowski joining us next on the podcast

213  
00:10:02,350 --> 00:10:00,699

as you know the power cast is brought to

214

00:10:04,210 --> 00:10:02,360

you by audible.com the internet's

215

00:10:06,910 --> 00:10:04,220

leading provider of audiobooks with more

216

00:10:09,009 --> 00:10:06,920

than 100,000 downloadable titles across

217

00:10:10,389 --> 00:10:09,019

all types of literature featuring audio

218

00:10:12,550 --> 00:10:10,399

versions of many new york times

219

00:10:14,650 --> 00:10:12,560

bestsellers for our listeners audible is

220

00:10:16,600 --> 00:10:14,660

offering a free audiobook to give you a

221

00:10:19,300 --> 00:10:16,610

chance to try out their service such as

222

00:10:21,939 --> 00:10:19,310

Steve Jobs the best-selling authorized

223

00:10:23,680 --> 00:10:21,949

biography from Walter Isaacson for that

224

00:10:25,840 --> 00:10:23,690

free audio book go to audible

225

00:10:28,870 --> 00:10:25,850

podcast.com slash para cast that's

226

00:10:30,850 --> 00:10:28,880

audible podcast.com slash para cast you

227

00:10:32,829 --> 00:10:30,860

know we develop trust in the people we

228

00:10:35,319 --> 00:10:32,839

know but we don't really know someone we

229

00:10:38,170 --> 00:10:35,329

can see that's why I recommend go to

230

00:10:40,030 --> 00:10:38,180

meeting with HD faces it's a simple

231

00:10:43,090 --> 00:10:40,040

online meeting service it's go to

232

00:10:45,879 --> 00:10:43,100

meeting by citrix all tex is a webcam

233

00:10:47,559 --> 00:10:45,889

and a click to instantly collaborate you

234

00:10:49,689 --> 00:10:47,569

can start hosting your own face to face

235

00:10:52,420 --> 00:10:49,699

online meetings today with goto meeting

236

00:10:54,819 --> 00:10:52,430

you can try it free for 30-days visit

237

00:10:57,579 --> 00:10:54,829

goto meeting.com click the try it free

238

00:10:59,139 --> 00:10:57,589

button and use the promo code of

239

00:11:01,120 --> 00:10:59,149

podcasts think the national debt is

240

00:11:02,559 --> 00:11:01,130

fifteen trillion dollars boston you

241

00:11:04,569 --> 00:11:02,569

economics professor Laurence Kotlikoff

242

00:11:06,280 --> 00:11:04,579

astutely points out that after factory

243

00:11:08,170 --> 00:11:06,290

and guarantees such as Social Security

244

00:11:09,939 --> 00:11:08,180

Medicare Medicaid and defense

245

00:11:11,230 --> 00:11:09,949

expenditures the national debt is closer

246

00:11:12,970 --> 00:11:11,240

to two hundred and eleven trillion

247

00:11:14,860 --> 00:11:12,980

mathematically this debt is not

248

00:11:16,720 --> 00:11:14,870

serviceable via taxation and for

249

00:11:18,519 --> 00:11:16,730

politicians on capitol hill default is

250

00:11:19,809 --> 00:11:18,529

not an option so we can expect the

251  
00:11:21,160 --> 00:11:19,819  
Federal Reserve to monetize the

252  
00:11:22,629 --> 00:11:21,170  
shortfall resulting in even more

253  
00:11:24,879 --> 00:11:22,639  
confiscation of our hard-earned savings

254  
00:11:26,920 --> 00:11:24,889  
the inflation hi my name is Adam Miller

255  
00:11:28,660 --> 00:11:26,930  
with Midas resources in light of the MF

256  
00:11:30,280 --> 00:11:28,670  
Global swindle it is now more apparent

257  
00:11:31,420 --> 00:11:30,290  
than ever that our savings investments

258  
00:11:32,800 --> 00:11:31,430  
are not secured in the hands of

259  
00:11:34,720 --> 00:11:32,810  
traditional banking institutions

260  
00:11:47,670 --> 00:11:34,730  
overseen by government technocrats kept

261  
00:12:00,329 --> 00:11:55,780  
806-853-9949 six eight six twenty to

262  
00:12:05,370 --> 00:12:03,220  
if you're taking one to five or more

263  
00:12:07,809 --> 00:12:05,380

nutritional supplements please stop

264

00:12:08,650 --> 00:12:07,819

simplify your supplementation with bio

265

00:12:09,090 --> 00:12:08,660

superfood

266

00:12:10,830 --> 00:12:09,100

the

267

00:12:12,930 --> 00:12:10,840

Advanced nutritional whole food

268

00:12:15,390 --> 00:12:12,940

supplement you can buy men women

269

00:12:17,640 --> 00:12:15,400

children even Olympic athletes the world

270

00:12:20,310 --> 00:12:17,650

over have discovered bio superfood from

271

00:12:22,200 --> 00:12:20,320

bio age calm and now take just one

272

00:12:24,300 --> 00:12:22,210

nutritional supplement instead of many

273

00:12:26,460 --> 00:12:24,310

the bio superfood formulas are whole

274

00:12:28,560 --> 00:12:26,470

food products composed with four of the

275

00:12:31,050 --> 00:12:28,570

most nutrient-dense algae found on earth

276

00:12:33,390 --> 00:12:31,060

bio superfood for the brain helps with

277

00:12:35,040 --> 00:12:33,400

focus memory clarity and mood if you can

278

00:12:37,710 --> 00:12:35,050

increase brain health the rest of the

279

00:12:40,200 --> 00:12:37,720

body is a no-brainer bio superfood as

280

00:12:42,210 --> 00:12:40,210

zero toxicity and is safe for you and

281

00:12:44,160 --> 00:12:42,220

your family learn more and order your

282

00:12:48,960 --> 00:12:44,170

bio superfood formulas at bio

283

00:12:51,570 --> 00:12:48,970

age comm spelled bi o AG e comm bio age

284

00:12:53,670 --> 00:12:51,580

comm or call eight seven seven two eight

285

00:12:55,920 --> 00:12:53,680

eight nine one one six that's eight

286

00:12:59,090 --> 00:12:55,930

seven seven two eight eight nine one one

287

00:13:01,530 --> 00:12:59,100

six bio age the age of advanced organics

288

00:13:05,070 --> 00:13:01,540

when's the last time you had a chance to

289

00:13:07,140 --> 00:13:05,080

buy a ticket to paradise listen up for a

290

00:13:09,600 --> 00:13:07,150

truly once-in-a-lifetime opportunity

291

00:13:11,730 --> 00:13:09,610

imagine the ultimate bug-out safe home

292

00:13:14,340 --> 00:13:11,740

surrounded by incredible lush fertile

293

00:13:16,920 --> 00:13:14,350

land filled with fruit trees coffee farm

294

00:13:19,440 --> 00:13:16,930

fresh air wildlife and gorgeous views of

295

00:13:23,700 --> 00:13:19,450

the Pacific coast and you could win it

296

00:13:26,340 --> 00:13:23,710

for only \$200 yes a Costa Rican family

297

00:13:29,580 --> 00:13:26,350

of four is raffling off their \$400,000

298

00:13:32,070 --> 00:13:29,590

home for only \$200 per ticket the winner

299

00:13:33,840 --> 00:13:32,080

scores a 2,000 square foot three-bedroom

300

00:13:36,420 --> 00:13:33,850

two-bath house two-car garage with

301  
00:13:38,850 --> 00:13:36,430  
bodega guest house nearly three acres of

302  
00:13:41,430 --> 00:13:38,860  
fertile coffee farmland and a 1978

303  
00:13:43,050 --> 00:13:41,440  
diesel Toyota Landcruiser all for only

304  
00:13:44,670 --> 00:13:43,060  
two hundred dollars per raffle ticket

305  
00:13:45,570 --> 00:13:44,680  
only two thousand tickets will be sold

306  
00:13:48,420 --> 00:13:45,580  
hurry

307  
00:13:50,760 --> 00:13:48,430  
raffle ends April 30th 2012 for complete

308  
00:13:54,150 --> 00:13:50,770  
details visit costa rica raffle calm

309  
00:13:56,760 --> 00:13:54,160  
that's Costa Rica raffle calm get your

310  
00:14:01,150 --> 00:13:56,770  
ticket to paradise today at Costa Rica

311  
00:14:06,860 --> 00:14:04,760  
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

312  
00:14:10,880 --> 00:14:06,870  
comment or question about the para cast

313  
00:14:15,230 --> 00:14:10,890

send it to news at the para cast com

314

00:14:17,480 --> 00:14:15,240

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

315

00:14:20,329 --> 00:14:17,490

if you'd like to catch up on past

316

00:14:23,150 --> 00:14:20,339

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

317

00:14:24,800 --> 00:14:23,160

you to download direct from the para

318

00:14:29,240 --> 00:14:24,810

cast com

319

00:14:33,769 --> 00:14:29,250

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

320

00:14:36,740 --> 00:14:33,779

out at iTunes with gene and Chris on the

321

00:14:39,519 --> 00:14:36,750

para cast Chris rutkowski is joining us

322

00:14:44,090 --> 00:14:39,529

from his palatial estate in Canada and

323

00:14:46,370 --> 00:14:44,100

before we started he had a statement on

324

00:14:48,740 --> 00:14:46,380

Facebook remarking of course that he was

325

00:14:52,670 --> 00:14:48,750

gonna get ready for the show taping I

326

00:14:54,650 --> 00:14:52,680

want to ask you Chris did we ever get

327

00:14:56,630 --> 00:14:54,660

that makeup person over to you well you

328

00:14:58,040 --> 00:14:56,640

know it's a something that I really need

329

00:15:00,710 --> 00:14:58,050

you I've always been told that I have a

330

00:15:01,790 --> 00:15:00,720

thing for radio and so forth so it's

331

00:15:03,170 --> 00:15:01,800

something that's absolutely essential

332

00:15:07,040 --> 00:15:03,180

they didn't show up so we'll just have

333

00:15:09,320 --> 00:15:07,050

to wing it no must have taken a delay or

334

00:15:12,140 --> 00:15:09,330

an interruption or detour over at the

335

00:15:13,820 --> 00:15:12,150

bar not at the border you know that's it

336

00:15:16,250 --> 00:15:13,830

they were stopped at the border it's a

337

00:15:19,670 --> 00:15:16,260

long flight yeah especially because you

338

00:15:21,980 --> 00:15:19,680

know getting these saucers to fly and

339

00:15:23,390 --> 00:15:21,990

our direction is pretty difficult at the

340

00:15:25,220 --> 00:15:23,400

appropriate time that's true yeah

341

00:15:27,470 --> 00:15:25,230

looking at your background here and of

342

00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:27,480

course you've been a science writer for

343

00:15:33,350 --> 00:15:30,240

years you've been studying UFOs your

344

00:15:36,740 --> 00:15:33,360

degree covers astronomy and of course

345

00:15:39,860 --> 00:15:36,750

how does a person who is so deeply

346

00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:39,870

immersed in the sciences get involved in

347

00:15:44,000 --> 00:15:42,240

this field and not see blowback well

348

00:15:46,400 --> 00:15:44,010

that's a good question I seem to have

349

00:15:49,010 --> 00:15:46,410

injured a lot of that although there's

350

00:15:52,370 --> 00:15:49,020

no question that the debunkers think

351

00:15:54,590 --> 00:15:52,380

that I'm far too much taken to the dark

352

00:15:57,019 --> 00:15:54,600

side and you followed you as a believer

353

00:16:00,500 --> 00:15:57,029

although believers tend to look at me

354

00:16:03,710 --> 00:16:00,510

more as a skeptic because I you know

355

00:16:05,449 --> 00:16:03,720

don't buy into a lot of stuff so I tend

356

00:16:07,730 --> 00:16:05,459

to sit on the fence and unfortunately if

357

00:16:09,620 --> 00:16:07,740

it's a the picket fence you know that it

358

00:16:12,519 --> 00:16:09,630

gets pretty hard to sit on after a while

359

00:16:14,829 --> 00:16:12,529

pretty pointy oh boy do I know that feel

360

00:16:16,329 --> 00:16:14,839

and of course if they start charging up

361

00:16:18,550 --> 00:16:16,339

the fence with a few volts of

362

00:16:22,179 --> 00:16:18,560

electricity sadly your hair stands on

363

00:16:24,249 --> 00:16:22,189

end now looking at conventional wisdoms

364

00:16:26,290 --> 00:16:24,259

or things that are accepted among people

365

00:16:28,689 --> 00:16:26,300

who are interested in UFOs what do you

366

00:16:32,049 --> 00:16:28,699

find that you don't really accept let's

367

00:16:35,949 --> 00:16:32,059

start from that we have another show for

368

00:16:38,410 --> 00:16:35,959

this exactly yeah let me start by

369

00:16:40,480 --> 00:16:38,420

saying that what I don't do and this is

370

00:16:42,129 --> 00:16:40,490

one thing one reason why I don't seem to

371

00:16:44,860 --> 00:16:42,139

get a lot of blowback because I'm not

372

00:16:48,420 --> 00:16:44,870

making what the debunkers tend to

373

00:16:51,249 --> 00:16:48,430

describe as extraordinary claims

374

00:16:52,869 --> 00:16:51,259

necessarily I'm not saying that the

375

00:16:55,629 --> 00:16:52,879

aliens are definitely coming from the

376

00:16:58,569 --> 00:16:55,639

Veda Reticuli on Mars or beta Pictoris

377

00:17:00,309 --> 00:16:58,579

or whatever in fact what I do say is

378

00:17:03,220 --> 00:17:00,319

strictly from an astronomy point of view

379

00:17:06,640 --> 00:17:03,230

that astronomers are fairly certain that

380

00:17:08,319 --> 00:17:06,650

the aliens are out there somewhere but

381

00:17:10,809 --> 00:17:08,329

of course the distances are so great

382

00:17:13,240 --> 00:17:10,819

that it's difficult to conceive knowing

383

00:17:15,730 --> 00:17:13,250

physics that we have right now of how

384

00:17:17,559 --> 00:17:15,740

they can travel between the stars now

385

00:17:19,510 --> 00:17:17,569

having said that man you know it's not

386

00:17:22,389 --> 00:17:19,520

anything that's to earth shattering or

387

00:17:24,909 --> 00:17:22,399

star shattering or whatever but I do

388

00:17:28,480 --> 00:17:24,919

understand the fact that you know our

389

00:17:30,730 --> 00:17:28,490

Sun is a pretty average star and there

390

00:17:33,549 --> 00:17:30,740

are many stars that are much older than

391

00:17:36,190 --> 00:17:33,559

ours and that it's possible that a

392

00:17:38,490 --> 00:17:36,200

planet around a star not that far away

393

00:17:41,830 --> 00:17:38,500

with a jump of let's say something

394

00:17:43,899 --> 00:17:41,840

pretty conservative ten thousand to a

395

00:17:46,510 --> 00:17:43,909

hundred thousand years of civilization

396

00:17:48,820 --> 00:17:46,520

on us try to figure it out some ways

397

00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:48,830

around the physics limitations not

398

00:17:54,820 --> 00:17:51,919

necessarily a new kind of physics or

399

00:17:57,520 --> 00:17:54,830

ways to to break the laws of physics but

400

00:17:59,500 --> 00:17:57,530

maybe maybe sort of some shortcuts that

401  
00:18:02,789 --> 00:17:59,510  
can allow them to travel between stars

402  
00:18:05,770 --> 00:18:02,799  
maybe they used in DMT as a fuel source

403  
00:18:08,680 --> 00:18:05,780  
or anything maybe the driving souped-up

404  
00:18:09,970 --> 00:18:08,690  
BMW's I have no idea well I was thinking

405  
00:18:12,669 --> 00:18:09,980  
of course in terms of something like a

406  
00:18:15,039 --> 00:18:12,679  
warp drive which is obviously a science

407  
00:18:18,970 --> 00:18:15,049  
fiction trick to get you from one star

408  
00:18:21,990 --> 00:18:18,980  
system to another but people are talking

409  
00:18:25,539 --> 00:18:22,000  
in terms of bending space-time itself

410  
00:18:27,609 --> 00:18:25,549  
that with a fold and space-time

411  
00:18:29,799 --> 00:18:27,619  
actually don't travel faster than the

412  
00:18:32,769 --> 00:18:29,809  
speed of light between two points but

413  
00:18:34,539 --> 00:18:32,779

you simply happen to pop through a

414

00:18:35,950 --> 00:18:34,549

little rift in space-time or a fold in

415

00:18:37,210 --> 00:18:35,960

space-time and there's been scientific

416

00:18:39,909 --> 00:18:37,220

papers about that

417

00:18:41,440 --> 00:18:39,919

so it's within the realm of possibility

418

00:18:44,379 --> 00:18:41,450

we don't have any idea how that might

419

00:18:48,519 --> 00:18:44,389

work so they say you know give us you

420

00:18:50,739 --> 00:18:48,529

know 50,000 to 500,000 years of a bit of

421

00:18:53,019 --> 00:18:50,749

a jump in the future maybe somebody's

422

00:18:55,330 --> 00:18:53,029

managed to figure out how to do that we

423

00:18:57,460 --> 00:18:55,340

don't have any proof that that's so and

424

00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:57,470

again this goes back to the blowback

425

00:19:03,909 --> 00:19:00,799

that I don't necessarily see the proof

426

00:19:06,220 --> 00:19:03,919

and this goes into your other question

427

00:19:09,940 --> 00:19:06,230

you know what stuff don't I buy into I

428

00:19:14,499 --> 00:19:09,950

don't see those Eaton's coming to visit

429

00:19:16,479 --> 00:19:14,509

us any moment I don't see Nibiru lurking

430

00:19:18,840 --> 00:19:16,489

just behind the next asteroid I don't

431

00:19:22,570 --> 00:19:18,850

see a lot of that stuff I you know I'm

432

00:19:26,499 --> 00:19:22,580

my background is in both astronomy and

433

00:19:28,359 --> 00:19:26,509

education and been a president of the

434

00:19:30,580 --> 00:19:28,369

Royal Astronomical Society of Canada's

435

00:19:32,889 --> 00:19:30,590

Winnipeg Centre I've been involved in

436

00:19:35,369 --> 00:19:32,899

them with councils on astronomy I know

437

00:19:38,680 --> 00:19:35,379

what the limitations are in terms of

438

00:19:41,349 --> 00:19:38,690

astronomy and the physical nature of the

439

00:19:44,460 --> 00:19:41,359

universe that doesn't mean to say that

440

00:19:46,960 --> 00:19:44,470

it's not possible that there would be

441

00:19:49,899 --> 00:19:46,970

aliens or room for aliens and this type

442

00:19:51,519 --> 00:19:49,909

of philosophy and scenario it just means

443

00:19:53,440 --> 00:19:51,529

that I know the limitations and a lot of

444

00:19:56,979 --> 00:19:53,450

the stuff that I'm hearing or seeing I

445

00:19:58,720 --> 00:19:56,989

just I just really don't buy into I I'm

446

00:20:02,049 --> 00:19:58,730

perfectly willing to look at it and I'm

447

00:20:04,659 --> 00:20:02,059

open-minded enough to take it seriously

448

00:20:06,549 --> 00:20:04,669

but my policy is it's always good to

449

00:20:08,320 --> 00:20:06,559

have an open mind but not so open that

450

00:20:10,210 --> 00:20:08,330

your brains fall out and there's a lot

451  
00:20:11,919 --> 00:20:10,220  
of gray matter on sidewalks these days

452  
00:20:16,029 --> 00:20:11,929  
and that to me that's a real serious

453  
00:20:18,009 --> 00:20:16,039  
issue for ufology numbers of other areas

454  
00:20:20,259 --> 00:20:18,019  
of study as well but certainly within

455  
00:20:22,359 --> 00:20:20,269  
ecology well you know maybe what we want

456  
00:20:24,340 --> 00:20:22,369  
to do here on this episode in addition

457  
00:20:27,849 --> 00:20:24,350  
to talking about cases in case histories

458  
00:20:30,310 --> 00:20:27,859  
is of course to kind of separate the

459  
00:20:32,470 --> 00:20:30,320  
signal from the noise here and see where

460  
00:20:36,330 --> 00:20:32,480  
the facts are what we have to explore

461  
00:20:38,680 --> 00:20:36,340  
what we really have to look for now

462  
00:20:39,460 --> 00:20:38,690  
that's a tall order in a lot of cases

463  
00:20:42,220 --> 00:20:39,470

because

464

00:20:43,570 --> 00:20:42,230

we may not even know it is talking about

465

00:20:45,909 --> 00:20:43,580

separating the facts from the noise

466

00:20:47,950 --> 00:20:45,919

there's a lot of noise we may have

467

00:20:50,080 --> 00:20:47,960

trouble distinguishing what the truth

468

00:20:50,529 --> 00:20:50,090

signal is and it's it's a serious

469

00:20:52,779 --> 00:20:50,539

problem

470

00:20:56,409 --> 00:20:52,789

well one particular area of UFO research

471

00:20:58,149 --> 00:20:56,419

that really really gets a lot of pro and

472

00:21:00,419 --> 00:20:58,159

con attention and sometimes you know

473

00:21:04,119 --> 00:21:00,429

just really nasty some of the

474

00:21:07,289 --> 00:21:04,129

discussions is UFO abductions of course

475

00:21:09,460 --> 00:21:07,299

you did a book back in what 1999

476

00:21:12,129 --> 00:21:09,470

abductions and aliens what's really

477

00:21:14,799 --> 00:21:12,139

going on so since you raised the

478

00:21:16,539 --> 00:21:14,809

question let's start with that before we

479

00:21:18,759 --> 00:21:16,549

even get into case histories what is

480

00:21:21,100 --> 00:21:18,769

really going on with abductions well I

481

00:21:23,950 --> 00:21:21,110

got into it because I didn't have people

482

00:21:26,950 --> 00:21:23,960

coming to me privately after my talks

483

00:21:28,749 --> 00:21:26,960

and some TV appearances and so forth

484

00:21:30,970 --> 00:21:28,759

saying you know they think they've had

485

00:21:32,680 --> 00:21:30,980

some experience where they've been taken

486

00:21:34,600 --> 00:21:32,690

on board they have Park memories they

487

00:21:36,220 --> 00:21:34,610

have in some cases full memories or they

488

00:21:38,169 --> 00:21:36,230

just have this nagging suspicion or

489

00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:38,179

dreams and they wanted to know can I

490

00:21:43,950 --> 00:21:41,200

help them try and sort it out and I

491

00:21:47,769 --> 00:21:43,960

started working with the clinical

492

00:21:50,769 --> 00:21:47,779

psychologists because I certainly don't

493

00:21:53,529 --> 00:21:50,779

have the background in hypnotherapy and

494

00:21:55,419 --> 00:21:53,539

in counseling because my concern was a

495

00:21:59,639 --> 00:21:55,429

lot of the people who were coming to me

496

00:22:02,590 --> 00:21:59,649

have very very high anxiety levels they

497

00:22:04,450 --> 00:22:02,600

in fact some were downright paranoid but

498

00:22:05,889 --> 00:22:04,460

some are just simply very worried it was

499

00:22:08,200 --> 00:22:05,899

affecting their daily live they were

500

00:22:09,879 --> 00:22:08,210

worried that they were being watched or

501  
00:22:14,019 --> 00:22:09,889  
that their lives are being manipulated

502  
00:22:17,200 --> 00:22:14,029  
and and I started to think well I really

503  
00:22:19,840 --> 00:22:17,210  
want to study this and supposedly if

504  
00:22:21,759 --> 00:22:19,850  
those this is one way of trying to get

505  
00:22:24,039 --> 00:22:21,769  
some information out so I went to a

506  
00:22:26,259 --> 00:22:24,049  
clinical psychologist I talked with him

507  
00:22:28,360 --> 00:22:26,269  
about the you know whether some of his

508  
00:22:32,019 --> 00:22:28,370  
background might be appropriate for use

509  
00:22:34,240 --> 00:22:32,029  
in working with clients who I believed

510  
00:22:36,820 --> 00:22:34,250  
they were abductees I will get into more

511  
00:22:39,639 --> 00:22:36,830  
of that with Chris rutkowski covering

512  
00:22:41,769 --> 00:22:39,649  
his studies of the UFO abduction

513  
00:22:46,750 --> 00:22:41,779

phenomena and lots lots more with Jean

514

00:22:51,119 --> 00:22:48,899

[Music]

515

00:22:54,509 --> 00:22:51,129

America's number one source for

516

00:22:59,350 --> 00:22:54,519

independent talk radio for over a decade

517

00:23:00,850 --> 00:22:59,360

we are the gcn radio network when it

518

00:23:02,919 --> 00:23:00,860

comes to running a successful business

519

00:23:05,379 --> 00:23:02,929

there are many things you have to get

520

00:23:07,450 --> 00:23:05,389

right but one thing is often overlooked

521

00:23:09,639 --> 00:23:07,460

and that's protecting the data that

522

00:23:11,739 --> 00:23:09,649

powers your business computer servers

523

00:23:13,720 --> 00:23:11,749

external hard drives and even tape

524

00:23:17,619 --> 00:23:13,730

backups are vulnerable to failure in the

525

00:23:19,720 --> 00:23:17,629

US alone over 140,000 hard drives fail

526

00:23:22,690 --> 00:23:19,730

each and every week according to one

527

00:23:24,700 --> 00:23:22,700

study only 7% of companies that lose

528

00:23:27,340 --> 00:23:24,710

their data centers for 10 days or more

529

00:23:28,989 --> 00:23:27,350

survive beyond the year so I'm going to

530

00:23:31,509 --> 00:23:28,999

tell you about our friends at MOSI the

531

00:23:33,460 --> 00:23:31,519

most trusted name an online backup give

532

00:23:35,320 --> 00:23:33,470

our friends at MOSI a call they've been

533

00:23:38,139 --> 00:23:35,330

doing this for a long time and run the

534

00:23:40,989 --> 00:23:38,149

most secure most trusted online backup

535

00:23:43,509 --> 00:23:40,999

service right now you could say 15% by

536

00:23:46,299 --> 00:23:43,519

using the promo code podcast 15 that's

537

00:23:48,820 --> 00:23:46,309

podcast 15 call eight seven seven six

538

00:23:51,129 --> 00:23:48,830

six nine nine seven seven six that's

539

00:23:54,999 --> 00:23:51,139

eight seven seven six six nine nine

540

00:24:01,119 --> 00:23:55,009

seven seven six or visit mozi procom

541

00:24:03,399 --> 00:24:01,129

that's a mozi why procom introducing a

542

00:24:05,879 --> 00:24:03,409

diabeetus break through an easy natural

543

00:24:09,009 --> 00:24:05,889

organic way to bring relief to diabetics

544

00:24:10,749 --> 00:24:09,019

introducing MDS forte a concentrated

545

00:24:12,220 --> 00:24:10,759

super strength extract formulated for

546

00:24:15,009 --> 00:24:12,230

those who are looking for relief

547

00:24:16,749 --> 00:24:15,019

what can MDS forte do for you MDS forte

548

00:24:18,549 --> 00:24:16,759

reduces glucose levels safely and

549

00:24:20,889 --> 00:24:18,559

effectively reduces cholesterol and

550

00:24:23,139 --> 00:24:20,899

triglyceride levels increases HDL or

551  
00:24:26,049 --> 00:24:23,149  
good cholesterol while reducing LDL or

552  
00:24:28,090 --> 00:24:26,059  
bad cholesterol MDS forte reduces a1c

553  
00:24:29,980 --> 00:24:28,100  
improves eyesight and circulation to the

554  
00:24:33,009 --> 00:24:29,990  
limbs and helps with weight loss is

555  
00:24:35,440 --> 00:24:33,019  
non-toxic caffeine free 100% natural

556  
00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:35,450  
100% organic and comes with a 100%

557  
00:24:40,629 --> 00:24:38,240  
money-back guarantee waiting for the

558  
00:24:43,090 --> 00:24:40,639  
side-effects disclaimers with MDS forte

559  
00:24:46,989 --> 00:24:43,100  
there are none order a 25 day treatment

560  
00:24:53,109 --> 00:24:46,999  
of MDS forte by calling 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3

561  
00:24:55,419 --> 00:24:53,119  
5 5 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 or visit best

562  
00:24:58,450 --> 00:24:55,429  
blood support calm that's best blood

563  
00:25:02,140 --> 00:24:58,460

support comm for MDS Forte odd

564

00:25:03,820 --> 00:25:02,150

diabeetus breakthrough that's the sound

565

00:25:07,000 --> 00:25:03,830

of your door being kicked in by an

566

00:25:08,980 --> 00:25:07,010

intruder with a single kick that's the

567

00:25:11,560 --> 00:25:08,990

sound of the same door now protected by

568

00:25:13,960 --> 00:25:11,570

the door Sentinel at my safe door calm

569

00:25:16,330 --> 00:25:13,970

go to my safe door calm right now and

570

00:25:18,220 --> 00:25:16,340

watch the amazing video at my safe door

571

00:25:20,440 --> 00:25:18,230

calm you'll learn how to turn your home

572

00:25:23,830 --> 00:25:20,450

into a fortress with the door Sentinel

573

00:25:26,290 --> 00:25:23,840

sixteen kicks later and the door

574

00:25:29,590 --> 00:25:26,300

Sentinel is still holding strong my safe

575

00:25:31,150 --> 00:25:29,600

door calm that's my safe door calm hi

576

00:25:32,710 --> 00:25:31,160

this is Ted Anderson have you ever

577

00:25:34,240 --> 00:25:32,720

wondered why banks stockbrokers

578

00:25:36,340 --> 00:25:34,250

investment advisors won't talk about

579

00:25:38,710 --> 00:25:36,350

gold IRAs they've been available since

580

00:25:40,480 --> 00:25:38,720

1986 yet the financial industry won't

581

00:25:42,460 --> 00:25:40,490

recognize the value of gold forey

582

00:25:44,830 --> 00:25:42,470

retirement goal has outperformed paper

583

00:25:46,390 --> 00:25:44,840

investments yet no word about IRAs if

584

00:25:50,050 --> 00:25:46,400

you would like to have gold for your

585

00:25:51,910 --> 00:25:50,060

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

586

00:26:21,850 --> 00:25:51,920

left behind by rising inflation and low

587

00:26:23,440 --> 00:26:21,860

returns call 806-853-9949 trays we're

588

00:26:25,720 --> 00:26:23,450

talking a menu of tasty and nutritious

589

00:26:27,430 --> 00:26:25,730

beef stew chicken and rice chili mac

590

00:26:30,130 --> 00:26:27,440

with beef spaghetti and meat sauce with

591

00:26:32,170 --> 00:26:30,140

20 entrees per case these fresh 2011 lr

592

00:26:34,180 --> 00:26:32,180

peas are US government contract overruns

593

00:26:36,280 --> 00:26:34,190

perfect for long-term storage but

594

00:26:39,430 --> 00:26:36,290

they're going fast at freeze dry guy.com

595

00:26:41,050 --> 00:26:39,440

far superior to MREs long-range patrol

596

00:26:43,060 --> 00:26:41,060

entrees are about 1/3 the weight of an

597

00:26:44,770 --> 00:26:43,070

MRE with about 1/3 more meat than the

598

00:26:46,690 --> 00:26:44,780

finest commercial freeze-dried entrees

599

00:26:48,160 --> 00:26:46,700

ask about multi case discounts and free

600

00:26:50,650 --> 00:26:48,170

shipping when you call eight six six

601  
00:26:52,990 --> 00:26:50,660  
four oh four three six six three today

602  
00:26:55,270 --> 00:26:53,000  
that's eight six six four oh four three

603  
00:26:57,430 --> 00:26:55,280  
six six three four freeze dry guy calm

604  
00:27:02,890 --> 00:26:57,440  
your source for survival food in an

605  
00:27:06,010 --> 00:27:02,900  
uncertain world hi this is Don Ecker and

606  
00:27:07,960 --> 00:27:06,020  
you are tuned in to the para cast let me

607  
00:27:09,060 --> 00:27:07,970  
tell you what you're gonna hear Steph

608  
00:27:12,629 --> 00:27:09,070  
here the

609  
00:27:15,960 --> 00:27:12,639  
probably won't hear anywhere else here

610  
00:27:18,659 --> 00:27:15,970  
that George Noory Chris Rutkowski

611  
00:27:21,060 --> 00:27:18,669  
joining us on the para casts a UFO

612  
00:27:23,430 --> 00:27:21,070  
researcher from Canada someone well

613  
00:27:25,470 --> 00:27:23,440

steeped in the sciences we're exploring

614

00:27:26,820 --> 00:27:25,480

a lot of different aspects of UFOs

615

00:27:30,659 --> 00:27:26,830

during this session with Jeanne and

616

00:27:32,460 --> 00:27:30,669

Chris we're covering abduction so what

617

00:27:35,100 --> 00:27:32,470

Chris was saying is that people after

618

00:27:38,039 --> 00:27:35,110

the lectures you give would present

619

00:27:40,799 --> 00:27:38,049

possible abduction cases and you went to

620

00:27:43,470 --> 00:27:40,809

seek some professional guidance into

621

00:27:45,269 --> 00:27:43,480

this investigation please continue yes I

622

00:27:47,549 --> 00:27:45,279

had spoken with a clinical psychologist

623

00:27:51,149 --> 00:27:47,559

who as a matter of course and his own

624

00:27:52,830 --> 00:27:51,159

work had employed hypnosis for working

625

00:27:55,200 --> 00:27:52,840

with memories but also more importantly

626  
00:27:58,340 --> 00:27:55,210  
to deal with people's anxiety and to me

627  
00:28:02,430 --> 00:27:58,350  
that's a very critical key within

628  
00:28:04,710 --> 00:28:02,440  
abductions that certainly people who say

629  
00:28:06,779 --> 00:28:04,720  
they have had an abduction experience I

630  
00:28:08,639 --> 00:28:06,789  
have a lot of worries they're concerned

631  
00:28:11,399 --> 00:28:08,649  
about are they going crazy or is this

632  
00:28:13,560 --> 00:28:11,409  
something unusual it may be affecting

633  
00:28:15,330 --> 00:28:13,570  
their families maybe there's marks on

634  
00:28:18,149 --> 00:28:15,340  
their bodies that they're worried about

635  
00:28:20,369 --> 00:28:18,159  
so in some cases were they're really

636  
00:28:22,529 --> 00:28:20,379  
concerned I thought it was appropriate

637  
00:28:24,119 --> 00:28:22,539  
to work with the clinical psychologist

638  
00:28:29,759 --> 00:28:24,129

especially one who is a matter of course

639

00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:29,769

used hypnosis and we started working

640

00:28:35,730 --> 00:28:33,279

with individuals one on one and the

641

00:28:38,519 --> 00:28:35,740

clinical psychologist would after a

642

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:38,529

number of sessions of counseling because

643

00:28:42,629 --> 00:28:40,240

it's just not the type of thing you walk

644

00:28:44,369 --> 00:28:42,639

right in and hypnotize somebody and get

645

00:28:47,279 --> 00:28:44,379

results but the matter of getting to

646

00:28:48,600 --> 00:28:47,289

know the client getting to understand

647

00:28:51,240 --> 00:28:48,610

what's really going on and then

648

00:28:53,610 --> 00:28:51,250

eventually as one of many tools in

649

00:28:56,340 --> 00:28:53,620

dealing with anxiety and people's

650

00:29:00,240 --> 00:28:56,350

experiences the psychologist did employ

651  
00:29:03,600 --> 00:29:00,250  
some hypnosis to try and get at the

652  
00:29:04,919 --> 00:29:03,610  
source of the anxiety and some of the

653  
00:29:07,590 --> 00:29:04,929  
sessions were recorded some of the

654  
00:29:08,940 --> 00:29:07,600  
sessions where with me in the room most

655  
00:29:11,669 --> 00:29:08,950  
without because it certainly is a

656  
00:29:12,840 --> 00:29:11,679  
one-on-one personal thing and you know

657  
00:29:15,869 --> 00:29:12,850  
there were some interesting results

658  
00:29:19,110 --> 00:29:15,879  
there was one individual who had

659  
00:29:21,480 --> 00:29:19,120  
recalled very very vivid experience

660  
00:29:22,440 --> 00:29:21,490  
where he was going for bed and he was

661  
00:29:25,560 --> 00:29:22,450  
that

662  
00:29:27,650 --> 00:29:25,570  
a bit already and he suddenly felt

663  
00:29:31,350 --> 00:29:27,660

paralyzed again a classic abduction

664

00:29:35,010 --> 00:29:31,360

experience where he couldn't move and he

665

00:29:37,980 --> 00:29:35,020

saw an image of some creature coming out

666

00:29:42,150 --> 00:29:37,990

of the wall or apparently near a window

667

00:29:45,120 --> 00:29:42,160

coming towards him and a face appeared

668

00:29:47,310 --> 00:29:45,130

with part of the body getting closer and

669

00:29:50,910 --> 00:29:47,320

closer interestingly in this particular

670

00:29:53,160 --> 00:29:50,920

case it was not a standard gray it was a

671

00:29:56,940 --> 00:29:53,170

creature with kind of a white face with

672

00:30:00,720 --> 00:29:56,950

actually a helmet on when very slit like

673

00:30:02,760 --> 00:30:00,730

eyes and it approached the witness who

674

00:30:05,040 --> 00:30:02,770

was laying in the bed with an

675

00:30:09,060 --> 00:30:05,050

outstretched arm that that was carrying

676  
00:30:11,540 --> 00:30:09,070  
a a long pole or a long spear type

677  
00:30:16,740 --> 00:30:11,550  
object with a ball on the end that was

678  
00:30:19,320 --> 00:30:16,750  
lit up and this spear went closer and

679  
00:30:20,850 --> 00:30:19,330  
closer and the witness that he was

680  
00:30:23,880 --> 00:30:20,860  
getting more panicked and more panicked

681  
00:30:25,620 --> 00:30:23,890  
and more panicked when the ball on the

682  
00:30:29,940 --> 00:30:25,630  
end of the shaft touched the person's

683  
00:30:32,820 --> 00:30:29,950  
forehead there was a rush of memory that

684  
00:30:35,340 --> 00:30:32,830  
came out of the person's - if all his

685  
00:30:38,250 --> 00:30:35,350  
memories are being sucked out and it was

686  
00:30:41,610 --> 00:30:38,260  
very very traumatic and when this was

687  
00:30:43,800 --> 00:30:41,620  
occurring in the chair and the clinical

688  
00:30:45,630 --> 00:30:43,810

psychologist office this person was

689

00:30:47,850 --> 00:30:45,640

getting very very more agitated more

690

00:30:50,700 --> 00:30:47,860

agitated and literally left out of the

691

00:30:55,070 --> 00:30:50,710

chair because he was so upset by what

692

00:30:57,540 --> 00:30:55,080

was occurring to him and after we were

693

00:31:00,210 --> 00:30:57,550

discussing what had happened we the

694

00:31:02,940 --> 00:31:00,220

psychologist myself he admitted that in

695

00:31:05,610 --> 00:31:02,950

his 20 or 25 years of experience and

696

00:31:07,980 --> 00:31:05,620

working with clients and this included

697

00:31:10,710 --> 00:31:07,990

working for around of the police he said

698

00:31:12,980 --> 00:31:10,720

this was the most profound and there was

699

00:31:16,320 --> 00:31:12,990

a violent reaction that he had ever

700

00:31:19,680 --> 00:31:16,330

witnessed from a client who was under

701  
00:31:22,380 --> 00:31:19,690  
hypnosis so to me what this tells me is

702  
00:31:25,440 --> 00:31:22,390  
that abductees are experiencing some

703  
00:31:28,440 --> 00:31:25,450  
very very traumatic events and whether

704  
00:31:32,150 --> 00:31:28,450  
they really are representative of alien

705  
00:31:36,120 --> 00:31:32,160  
intervention-- or not this suggests that

706  
00:31:39,330 --> 00:31:36,130  
the clients the abductees experiences

707  
00:31:41,820 --> 00:31:39,340  
be taken very very seriously and that

708  
00:31:43,920 --> 00:31:41,830  
perhaps clinical psychologists with a

709  
00:31:47,010 --> 00:31:43,930  
lot more experience than most ufologists

710  
00:31:49,320 --> 00:31:47,020  
should be the ones studying and working

711  
00:31:52,410 --> 00:31:49,330  
with them and this was even emphasized

712  
00:31:54,540 --> 00:31:52,420  
further a number of years later where I

713  
00:31:57,360 --> 00:31:54,550

had been approached by several different

714

00:31:59,610 --> 00:31:57,370

individuals who had expressed thoughts

715

00:32:02,280 --> 00:31:59,620

of suicide because they felt that the

716

00:32:04,400 --> 00:32:02,290

aliens who had taken so much control of

717

00:32:07,470 --> 00:32:04,410

their lives that it was pointless to

718

00:32:09,900 --> 00:32:07,480

resist and what's life worth living and

719

00:32:11,130 --> 00:32:09,910

if you have no control over your life

720

00:32:14,100 --> 00:32:11,140

anymore and so forth

721

00:32:16,980 --> 00:32:14,110

and once you start getting into the

722

00:32:20,220 --> 00:32:16,990

realm of people saying that they might

723

00:32:22,740 --> 00:32:20,230

commit suicide I think ufologists will

724

00:32:25,620 --> 00:32:22,750

start doing more harm than good if they

725

00:32:27,420 --> 00:32:25,630

don't refer somebody to a therapist a

726

00:32:29,280 --> 00:32:27,430

clinical psychologist or in fact a

727

00:32:31,800 --> 00:32:29,290

psychiatrist to help the person get

728

00:32:33,900 --> 00:32:31,810

through the anxiety apart from the fact

729

00:32:35,940 --> 00:32:33,910

and whether or not they've actually been

730

00:32:38,880 --> 00:32:35,950

abducted by aliens this is a situation

731

00:32:40,830 --> 00:32:38,890

where people are really needing some

732

00:32:42,720 --> 00:32:40,840

help with things that are going on in

733

00:32:45,320 --> 00:32:42,730

their lives and should be left to the

734

00:32:47,850 --> 00:32:45,330

professionals and in most cases

735

00:32:51,230 --> 00:32:47,860

ufologists are not professional yeah

736

00:32:56,960 --> 00:32:51,240

it's a very very complicated scenario

737

00:33:01,230 --> 00:32:56,970

there may be many operating factors just

738

00:33:03,540 --> 00:33:01,240

human dreams state I mean even frontal

739

00:33:04,800 --> 00:33:03,550

lobe epilepsy has been touted as as

740

00:33:08,430 --> 00:33:04,810

producing hallucinatory experiences

741

00:33:11,130 --> 00:33:08,440

similar to to what are described as

742

00:33:13,220 --> 00:33:11,140

abduction case as well where do you come

743

00:33:16,080 --> 00:33:13,230

down about the use of hypnosis Chris

744

00:33:19,710 --> 00:33:16,090

this is I think really lies at the heart

745

00:33:24,020 --> 00:33:19,720

of abduction research because you have

746

00:33:26,640 --> 00:33:24,030

you you know barely retained conscious

747

00:33:29,730 --> 00:33:26,650

images in your mind in scenarios and

748

00:33:31,830 --> 00:33:29,740

then this regressed you know material

749

00:33:35,520 --> 00:33:31,840

being pulled out hypnotically where do

750

00:33:38,790 --> 00:33:35,530

you fall in in terms of that is being

751  
00:33:42,780 --> 00:33:38,800  
used as a good research tool for lack of

752  
00:33:45,570 --> 00:33:42,790  
a better term well you know it's a

753  
00:33:47,790 --> 00:33:45,580  
tricky situation because when you say

754  
00:33:49,210 --> 00:33:47,800  
that at the research tool that's exactly

755  
00:33:52,899 --> 00:33:49,220  
what it is and it it

756  
00:33:55,330 --> 00:33:52,909  
a tool not retool I think that a lot

757  
00:33:57,930 --> 00:33:55,340  
could be gained through relaxation

758  
00:34:01,110 --> 00:33:57,940  
techniques in order to help abductees

759  
00:34:03,820 --> 00:34:01,120  
get more control over their lives and

760  
00:34:05,620 --> 00:34:03,830  
get a better handle on what's going on

761  
00:34:07,630 --> 00:34:05,630  
the other thing is there haven't been a

762  
00:34:09,399 --> 00:34:07,640  
lot of research there's been some

763  
00:34:14,109 --> 00:34:09,409

correlative studies that suggest that

764

00:34:21,030 --> 00:34:14,119

now abductees may or may not have high

765

00:34:23,230 --> 00:34:21,040

social correlations with things like or

766

00:34:26,649 --> 00:34:23,240

other emotional events in their lives

767

00:34:30,639 --> 00:34:26,659

there are cases of abductees who have

768

00:34:33,220 --> 00:34:30,649

had histories of being abused of had

769

00:34:37,389 --> 00:34:33,230

other traumatic events major losses of

770

00:34:41,220 --> 00:34:37,399

parents children close relatives great

771

00:34:44,260 --> 00:34:41,230

job loss feeling detached in the world

772

00:34:47,050 --> 00:34:44,270

that type of thing in fact if you look

773

00:34:49,530 --> 00:34:47,060

through John Mack's classic book there's

774

00:34:52,180 --> 00:34:49,540

case after case of people who were

775

00:34:53,889 --> 00:34:52,190

having difficulty in intimate

776

00:34:56,740 --> 00:34:53,899

relationships and relational problems

777

00:34:59,140 --> 00:34:56,750

who had some histories of abuse who had

778

00:35:02,980 --> 00:34:59,150

a number of other factories involved and

779

00:35:07,540 --> 00:35:02,990

I think that if we ignore the this

780

00:35:09,310 --> 00:35:07,550

particular type of psychopathology when

781

00:35:11,260 --> 00:35:09,320

we're dealing with people who have had

782

00:35:13,780 --> 00:35:11,270

abduction experiences that's not to say

783

00:35:14,980 --> 00:35:13,790

that everyone who reports on Dutch

784

00:35:17,650 --> 00:35:14,990

experience has this type of

785

00:35:20,670 --> 00:35:17,660

psychopathology but in many cases this

786

00:35:23,020 --> 00:35:20,680

is true and I think that perhaps those

787

00:35:24,700 --> 00:35:23,030

abduction experiences because of the

788

00:35:28,690 --> 00:35:24,710

nature of the individuals who have come

789

00:35:31,270 --> 00:35:28,700

forward and who are being studied are so

790

00:35:33,579 --> 00:35:31,280

different from at least inherently

791

00:35:36,579 --> 00:35:33,589

between those and the people and people

792

00:35:38,800 --> 00:35:36,589

who do not exhibit any psychopathology

793

00:35:42,670 --> 00:35:38,810

those types of abduction experiences

794

00:35:44,440 --> 00:35:42,680

can't be the same type of phenomena

795

00:35:46,720 --> 00:35:44,450

there is one issue here of course that

796

00:35:49,540 --> 00:35:46,730

maybe we should explore further would

797

00:35:52,089 --> 00:35:49,550

you be suggesting then that maybe in

798

00:35:55,660 --> 00:35:52,099

some cases the abduction experience is

799

00:35:57,550 --> 00:35:55,670

masking this trauma it's being mass in

800

00:35:59,200 --> 00:35:57,560

some kind of pop culture way and of

801  
00:36:01,460 --> 00:35:59,210  
course these days we think about gray

802  
00:36:04,040 --> 00:36:01,470  
aliens coming here maybe you

803  
00:36:07,130 --> 00:36:04,050  
those and we have all these very famous

804  
00:36:10,400 --> 00:36:07,140  
abduction cases rather than say that

805  
00:36:12,740 --> 00:36:10,410  
they were abused as a child or underwent

806  
00:36:17,210 --> 00:36:12,750  
some kind of other traumatic experience

807  
00:36:19,339 --> 00:36:17,220  
it is being masked in a way that makes

808  
00:36:22,160 --> 00:36:19,349  
them more comfortable to express it why

809  
00:36:24,080 --> 00:36:22,170  
say it happened to me directly if it's

810  
00:36:26,270 --> 00:36:24,090  
in the hands of an alien powerful alien

811  
00:36:28,099 --> 00:36:26,280  
species they can say well I had no

812  
00:36:29,690 --> 00:36:28,109  
control they're aliens what am I

813  
00:36:33,020 --> 00:36:29,700

supposed to be able to do it we have

814

00:36:34,910 --> 00:36:33,030

Chris Rutkowski and we're covering the

815

00:36:37,070 --> 00:36:34,920

whole range of UFO related subjects

816

00:36:38,599 --> 00:36:37,080

starting with of course abductions a lot

817

00:36:41,020 --> 00:36:38,609

more to come with gene and Chris you're

818

00:36:48,580 --> 00:36:41,030

in the para cast

819

00:36:52,180 --> 00:36:51,160

are you tired of searching for great

820

00:36:56,020 --> 00:36:52,190

talk-radio

821

00:37:00,100 --> 00:36:56,030

more important searching over we are

822

00:37:02,320 --> 00:37:00,110

the GCM radio network are you ready to

823

00:37:04,420 --> 00:37:02,330

order the official power cast t-shirt

824

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:04,430

you asked we answered we're now taking

825

00:37:10,300 --> 00:37:06,560

orders for the official para cast

826

00:37:12,850 --> 00:37:10,310

t-shirt it comes in white 100% cotton

827

00:37:15,490 --> 00:37:12,860

the front of it features the same logo

828

00:37:18,730 --> 00:37:15,500

that we have on our community forums on

829

00:37:21,610 --> 00:37:18,740

the back it says separating signal from

830

00:37:23,920 --> 00:37:21,620

noise to order the official power cast

831

00:37:27,160 --> 00:37:23,930

t-shirt here's all you have to do visit

832

00:37:29,650 --> 00:37:27,170

our new online store at store dot the

833

00:37:32,950 --> 00:37:29,660

para cast dot-com one more time that's

834

00:37:35,290 --> 00:37:32,960

Turandot the Peron cast come you can use

835

00:37:38,590 --> 00:37:35,300

a major credit card to place your order

836

00:37:40,540 --> 00:37:38,600

for the official para cast t-shirt hey

837

00:37:43,300 --> 00:37:40,550

neighbors we have one more thing to talk

838

00:37:45,520 --> 00:37:43,310

about and that's more merchandise at the

839

00:37:47,530 --> 00:37:45,530

official power cast store we have hats

840

00:37:49,600 --> 00:37:47,540

we have jackets we even have a flip

841

00:37:51,940 --> 00:37:49,610

Video camcorder customized with the

842

00:37:54,280 --> 00:37:51,950

power cast logo at the official para

843

00:37:56,860 --> 00:37:54,290

Cass store it's although available at

844

00:37:58,750 --> 00:37:56,870

the official power cast store store dot

845

00:38:01,360 --> 00:37:58,760

the para cast com

846

00:38:03,280 --> 00:38:01,370

what if pain could be reduced ailments

847

00:38:04,840 --> 00:38:03,290

could be alleviated physical and mental

848

00:38:06,850 --> 00:38:04,850

stress could be eased and blood

849

00:38:08,890 --> 00:38:06,860

circulation increased all by simply

850

00:38:11,650 --> 00:38:08,900

lying down introducing the original

851  
00:38:13,540 --> 00:38:11,660  
biomat the biomat is an FDA registered

852  
00:38:15,400 --> 00:38:13,550  
medical device that combines deep

853  
00:38:17,620 --> 00:38:15,410  
penetrating infrared space-age

854  
00:38:19,300 --> 00:38:17,630  
technology and revitalizing negative

855  
00:38:21,790 --> 00:38:19,310  
ions with the incredible healing power

856  
00:38:23,440 --> 00:38:21,800  
of amethyst crystals a biomat can boost

857  
00:38:25,780 --> 00:38:23,450  
your immune system relieve pain and

858  
00:38:28,060 --> 00:38:25,790  
stiffness reduce stress and fatigue and

859  
00:38:29,800 --> 00:38:28,070  
assists in detoxifying your body join

860  
00:38:32,050 --> 00:38:29,810  
the thousands of people reporting relief

861  
00:38:34,930 --> 00:38:32,060  
from chronic pain fibromyalgia arthritis

862  
00:38:37,240 --> 00:38:34,940  
sports injuries insomnia and much more

863  
00:38:39,370 --> 00:38:37,250

each biomat comes with a lifetime trade

864

00:38:41,970 --> 00:38:39,380

in and 3-year warranty learn more at

865

00:38:49,990 --> 00:38:47,110

- m-80s comm or call three six zero nine

866

00:38:52,300 --> 00:38:50,000

four four eight six nine - that's three

867

00:38:55,730 --> 00:38:52,310

six zero nine four four eight six ninety

868

00:39:01,130 --> 00:38:55,740

to visit bio - Matt's comm today and in

869

00:39:03,320 --> 00:39:01,140

your life with a biomat we all know that

870

00:39:05,570 --> 00:39:03,330

murky water purification systems are the

871

00:39:07,880 --> 00:39:05,580

most trusted name in water filtration as

872

00:39:09,590 --> 00:39:07,890

an authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

873

00:39:12,140 --> 00:39:09,600

years in serving thousands of satisfied

874

00:39:14,090 --> 00:39:12,150

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

875

00:39:16,340 --> 00:39:14,100

specials for berkey water filtration

876  
00:39:18,020 --> 00:39:16,350  
systems the murky light systems include

877  
00:39:19,850 --> 00:39:18,030  
a set of self-sterilizing and re

878  
00:39:21,740 --> 00:39:19,860  
cleanable black purification elements

879  
00:39:24,290 --> 00:39:21,750  
that purify water by removing chlorine

880  
00:39:26,270 --> 00:39:24,300  
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

881  
00:39:28,340 --> 00:39:26,280  
to non detectable levels and remove

882  
00:39:30,500 --> 00:39:28,350  
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

883  
00:39:32,359 --> 00:39:30,510  
pesticides order the Berkey light system

884  
00:39:34,940 --> 00:39:32,369  
today complete with two black per key

885  
00:39:36,740 --> 00:39:34,950  
elements for only 231 dollars and the

886  
00:39:38,540 --> 00:39:36,750  
Berkey guide will ship your order free

887  
00:39:40,700 --> 00:39:38,550  
of charge with the purchase of a Berkey

888  
00:39:42,800 --> 00:39:40,710

light the Berkey guy is also offering is

889

00:39:45,620 --> 00:39:42,810

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

890

00:39:46,460 --> 00:39:45,630

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

891

00:39:48,710 --> 00:39:46,470

the retail price

892

00:39:50,990 --> 00:39:48,720

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

893

00:39:53,180 --> 00:39:51,000

seven eight eight six three six five

894

00:39:55,880 --> 00:39:53,190

three that's one eight seven seven eight

895

00:39:58,490 --> 00:39:55,890

eight six three six five three or order

896

00:40:01,040 --> 00:39:58,500

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

897

00:40:03,710 --> 00:40:01,050

Keep Calm today if you constantly feel

898

00:40:05,540 --> 00:40:03,720

rundown and tired your ph level might be

899

00:40:08,120 --> 00:40:05,550

low and your body could be full of

900

00:40:10,040 --> 00:40:08,130

toxins if what you drink is not at a ph

901  
00:40:12,170 --> 00:40:10,050  
level of 8 or higher you are inviting

902  
00:40:14,060 --> 00:40:12,180  
bacteria and acid to thrive in your body

903  
00:40:16,670 --> 00:40:14,070  
but there is something you can do simply

904  
00:40:18,620 --> 00:40:16,680  
add 10 drops of alkaviva plasma pH drops

905  
00:40:20,930 --> 00:40:18,630  
to your water to help your body rid

906  
00:40:23,090 --> 00:40:20,940  
itself of acidic wastes increase oxygen

907  
00:40:25,310 --> 00:40:23,100  
and raise your pH balance to optimum

908  
00:40:27,140 --> 00:40:25,320  
levels Alka vision plasma pH drops

909  
00:40:28,700 --> 00:40:27,150  
combine a unique formula of the most

910  
00:40:30,800 --> 00:40:28,710  
alkaline minerals in the world

911  
00:40:32,750 --> 00:40:30,810  
alkalizing the water you drink ridding

912  
00:40:34,730 --> 00:40:32,760  
your body of acidic waste and toxins and

913  
00:40:36,920 --> 00:40:34,740

helping you regain energy and vibrant

914

00:40:39,050 --> 00:40:36,930

health and studies show viruses bacteria

915

00:40:41,450 --> 00:40:39,060

and toxins cannot survive in an alkaline

916

00:40:43,790 --> 00:40:41,460

high pH environment order your bottle of

917

00:40:47,420 --> 00:40:43,800

aquavit and plasma pH drops at Alka

918

00:40:49,820 --> 00:40:47,430

vision com that's al ka Vision calm or

919

00:40:52,460 --> 00:40:49,830

call two six nine four zero nine one

920

00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:52,470

seven seven six two six nine four zero

921

00:40:57,440 --> 00:40:54,960

nine one seven seven six alkalize your

922

00:41:05,410 --> 00:40:57,450

body supercharge your health at Alka

923

00:41:13,580 --> 00:41:08,420

the author in this reading of this

924

00:41:15,560 --> 00:41:13,590

meaning to the paragraph we returned

925

00:41:18,430 --> 00:41:15,570

with Chris Rutkowski with gene and Chris

926

00:41:20,420 --> 00:41:18,440

in the para cast we're talking about

927

00:41:23,270 --> 00:41:20,430

abductions because he wrote a book on

928

00:41:24,710 --> 00:41:23,280

the subject back in 1999 I don't know if

929

00:41:26,630 --> 00:41:24,720

you can even get a copy

930

00:41:29,570 --> 00:41:26,640

it's called abductions and aliens what's

931

00:41:32,330 --> 00:41:29,580

really going on so Chris the scenario I

932

00:41:35,780 --> 00:41:32,340

pointed that some objections mask this

933

00:41:37,790 --> 00:41:35,790

other trauma where is that stand I

934

00:41:40,580 --> 00:41:37,800

wouldn't doubt that that's possible in

935

00:41:43,220 --> 00:41:40,590

fact there was a number of cases that

936

00:41:46,670 --> 00:41:43,230

hadn't presented to me one in particular

937

00:41:48,530 --> 00:41:46,680

where a woman had reported having an

938

00:41:51,170 --> 00:41:48,540

abduction experience where she

939

00:41:55,790 --> 00:41:51,180

remembered being in bed and a creature

940

00:42:00,590 --> 00:41:55,800

coming into her bedroom and causing her

941

00:42:02,360 --> 00:42:00,600

severe pain and she seemed to be

942

00:42:03,860 --> 00:42:02,370

something that was completely terrifying

943

00:42:07,550 --> 00:42:03,870

her she believed that it had something

944

00:42:10,190 --> 00:42:07,560

to do with aliens we had met with her

945

00:42:12,610 --> 00:42:10,200

for all three or four times before we

946

00:42:15,500 --> 00:42:12,620

attempted to set up an interview for

947

00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:15,510

hypnotic regression but it turns out

948

00:42:21,020 --> 00:42:18,720

that the session just before that we

949

00:42:23,480 --> 00:42:21,030

were going to be doing the hypnotic

950

00:42:26,180 --> 00:42:23,490

regression when we had asked her a

951

00:42:29,090 --> 00:42:26,190

number of questions previous I had

952

00:42:31,280 --> 00:42:29,100

anything happened that particular day

953

00:42:33,770 --> 00:42:31,290

that you can remember and you know how

954

00:42:36,580 --> 00:42:33,780

what happened the course of the day did

955

00:42:38,900 --> 00:42:36,590

something happened the night before and

956

00:42:40,040 --> 00:42:38,910

most of the time she came herself and

957

00:42:43,730 --> 00:42:40,050

once in a while she had brought her

958

00:42:46,100 --> 00:42:43,740

husband along and he was with us in the

959

00:42:48,410 --> 00:42:46,110

room that time and again we said are you

960

00:42:50,060 --> 00:42:48,420

you remember nothing from from that

961

00:42:51,890 --> 00:42:50,070

particular day and she would say well no

962

00:42:56,420 --> 00:42:51,900

the really uneventful day you know I

963

00:42:58,670 --> 00:42:56,430

went to the market and I had dropped off

964

00:43:00,350 --> 00:42:58,680

a letter to mail and this type of thing

965

00:43:02,360 --> 00:43:00,360

and her husband said well apart from

966

00:43:05,960 --> 00:43:02,370

your meeting with me with the other

967

00:43:07,820 --> 00:43:05,970

psychiatrist and we asked about that and

968

00:43:10,910 --> 00:43:07,830

turns out that that particular meeting

969

00:43:13,640 --> 00:43:10,920

with a different psychiatrist this woman

970

00:43:14,850 --> 00:43:13,650

had made a breakthrough regarding

971

00:43:18,450 --> 00:43:14,860

something that had a

972

00:43:20,610 --> 00:43:18,460

early in her life not long before this

973

00:43:22,350 --> 00:43:20,620

particular alien abduction experience

974

00:43:26,940 --> 00:43:22,360

have said to have been occurred she had

975

00:43:28,590 --> 00:43:26,950

been date-raped and after some

976

00:43:32,850 --> 00:43:28,600

additional counseling and therapy it

977

00:43:35,430 --> 00:43:32,860

turned out that she had actually you

978

00:43:37,890 --> 00:43:35,440

know used this scenario of the alien

979

00:43:39,960 --> 00:43:37,900

abduction as a mask in her own mind and

980

00:43:42,860 --> 00:43:39,970

had transferred it directly into the

981

00:43:45,780 --> 00:43:42,870

image of the the alien abduction from

982

00:43:49,530 --> 00:43:45,790

this image of a creature obviously a

983

00:43:53,820 --> 00:43:49,540

horrible person creature thing that had

984

00:43:55,950 --> 00:43:53,830

actually date raped her and had caused

985

00:43:59,430 --> 00:43:55,960

her a lot of pain and it sent her into

986

00:44:01,410 --> 00:43:59,440

the hospital and yet she had later

987

00:44:04,140 --> 00:44:01,420

imagined that this was somehow related

988

00:44:07,020 --> 00:44:04,150

to an alien abduction and had completely

989

00:44:09,540 --> 00:44:07,030

blocked that from any conscious memory

990

00:44:12,420 --> 00:44:09,550

so because we're dealing with these

991

00:44:15,600 --> 00:44:12,430

types of emotions and situations and

992

00:44:19,470 --> 00:44:15,610

human experiences again I emphasize I

993

00:44:22,160 --> 00:44:19,480

would really like to see a lot more

994

00:44:24,900 --> 00:44:22,170

involvement by the medical community the

995

00:44:26,820 --> 00:44:24,910

psychological psychiatric community in

996

00:44:28,920 --> 00:44:26,830

helping people get through abduction

997

00:44:31,110 --> 00:44:28,930

experiences and I have to emphasize

998

00:44:34,590 --> 00:44:31,120

though this does not mean that I think

999

00:44:37,260 --> 00:44:34,600

that all abduction cases can be resolved

1000

00:44:40,800 --> 00:44:37,270

or related in this manner that's simply

1001  
00:44:42,180 --> 00:44:40,810  
not true I have many cases that I have

1002  
00:44:44,160 --> 00:44:42,190  
worked with the people have come to me

1003  
00:44:46,950 --> 00:44:44,170  
with no obvious history of

1004  
00:44:48,480 --> 00:44:46,960  
psychopathology with no suggestion that

1005  
00:44:49,530 --> 00:44:48,490  
there is anything out of the ordinary in

1006  
00:44:51,270 --> 00:44:49,540  
their lives and they seem to be

1007  
00:44:54,110 --> 00:44:51,280  
well-balanced individuals very

1008  
00:44:57,900 --> 00:44:54,120  
responsible in some aspects of society

1009  
00:45:00,540 --> 00:44:57,910  
and they simply reported some very

1010  
00:45:02,280 --> 00:45:00,550  
bizarre experiences that have all the

1011  
00:45:04,410 --> 00:45:02,290  
earmarks of classic abduction

1012  
00:45:06,660 --> 00:45:04,420  
now speaking of classic abductions what

1013  
00:45:08,580 --> 00:45:06,670

do you think about the classic cases

1014

00:45:12,300 --> 00:45:08,590

such as Betty and Barney Hill well you

1015

00:45:15,390 --> 00:45:12,310

know I spoke with her niece I had time

1016

00:45:18,180 --> 00:45:15,400

to talk with her and Stan Freedman

1017

00:45:19,920 --> 00:45:18,190

number of occasions related to their

1018

00:45:22,440 --> 00:45:19,930

book which was out just a year or two

1019

00:45:25,650 --> 00:45:22,450

ago I find there's a lot more to the

1020

00:45:27,870 --> 00:45:25,660

story than simply dismissing it as many

1021

00:45:28,590 --> 00:45:27,880

skeptics do I really think that's

1022

00:45:30,690 --> 00:45:28,600

something

1023

00:45:32,720 --> 00:45:30,700

bizarre happened to them I don't know

1024

00:45:35,730 --> 00:45:32,730

what it was and I it's perfectly

1025

00:45:37,890 --> 00:45:35,740

reasonable and valid in us to a

1026

00:45:41,280 --> 00:45:37,900

scientist to say I simply don't know a

1027

00:45:43,380 --> 00:45:41,290

lot of scientists in dealing with the

1028

00:45:45,600 --> 00:45:43,390

field of ufology and abductions and so

1029

00:45:49,230 --> 00:45:45,610

forth if they have their own inherent

1030

00:45:51,120 --> 00:45:49,240

biases we'll start to say that till it's

1031

00:45:52,560 --> 00:45:51,130

obviously a hoax or it's obviously this

1032

00:45:54,420 --> 00:45:52,570

or it's obviously that well it's not

1033

00:45:56,400 --> 00:45:54,430

obvious at all in fact there's

1034

00:45:59,100 --> 00:45:56,410

contradictory evidence there's a

1035

00:46:00,930 --> 00:45:59,110

supportive evidence but to me it's a

1036

00:46:02,700 --> 00:46:00,940

very interesting case that simply can't

1037

00:46:06,060 --> 00:46:02,710

be easily dismissed as one thing or

1038

00:46:08,400 --> 00:46:06,070

another I was very impressed with Betty

1039

00:46:10,500 --> 00:46:08,410

Mills nice when I had a time to talk

1040

00:46:13,080 --> 00:46:10,510

with Kathleen Martin yes she's been on

1041

00:46:14,550 --> 00:46:13,090

show several times right and you know

1042

00:46:16,950 --> 00:46:14,560

and she and they're speaking of those

1043

00:46:20,460 --> 00:46:16,960

issues someone who has studied hypnosis

1044

00:46:24,360 --> 00:46:20,470

to a great degree as well and I really

1045

00:46:27,150 --> 00:46:24,370

find the story very fascinating I can't

1046

00:46:29,220 --> 00:46:27,160

dismiss it with a lot of ease at all

1047

00:46:31,860 --> 00:46:29,230

what do you think here of though about

1048

00:46:35,430 --> 00:46:31,870

the heavy participation of cemani laymen

1049

00:46:37,440 --> 00:46:35,440

in research into abductions and we think

1050

00:46:39,720 --> 00:46:37,450

of people like David Jacobs the late

1051  
00:46:42,590 --> 00:46:39,730  
Budd Hopkins and people of that nature

1052  
00:46:44,730 --> 00:46:42,600  
do you think they relied sufficiently on

1053  
00:46:47,880 --> 00:46:44,740  
mental health professionals are you

1054  
00:46:50,700 --> 00:46:47,890  
aware of their methods well I did speak

1055  
00:46:55,890 --> 00:46:50,710  
to but on a number of occasions not many

1056  
00:46:58,770 --> 00:46:55,900  
but I was you know impressed with with

1057  
00:47:01,560 --> 00:46:58,780  
his care and concern for the individuals

1058  
00:47:04,280 --> 00:47:01,570  
who he was working with I don't recall

1059  
00:47:06,330 --> 00:47:04,290  
whether he worked very intently with

1060  
00:47:10,280 --> 00:47:06,340  
medical professionals which I would have

1061  
00:47:13,290 --> 00:47:10,290  
liked to have seen more involvement and

1062  
00:47:18,090 --> 00:47:13,300  
David Jacobs you know his background is

1063  
00:47:20,670 --> 00:47:18,100

history rather than medicine so you know

1064

00:47:22,650 --> 00:47:20,680

he think he certainly could have

1065

00:47:24,720 --> 00:47:22,660

benefited by working more closely with

1066

00:47:26,760 --> 00:47:24,730

people in the medical profession simply

1067

00:47:28,580 --> 00:47:26,770

because when you're again when you're

1068

00:47:32,540 --> 00:47:28,590

dealing with people with some

1069

00:47:36,090 --> 00:47:32,550

psychopathology with issues related to

1070

00:47:38,430 --> 00:47:36,100

relational problems with abuse and so

1071

00:47:40,260 --> 00:47:38,440

forth I think it would be worth it is

1072

00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:40,270

worthwhile it's always worthwhile and

1073

00:47:44,170 --> 00:47:41,839

recommended to have professional

1074

00:47:47,109 --> 00:47:44,180

work very closely with the individualism

1075

00:47:49,269 --> 00:47:47,119

that's not what I was hearing from a lot

1076

00:47:51,519 --> 00:47:49,279

of the studies that I've seen and that's

1077

00:47:54,489 --> 00:47:51,529

not necessarily a lot of what I was

1078

00:47:56,049 --> 00:47:54,499

hearing and reading from a lot of the

1079

00:47:58,779 --> 00:47:56,059

studies that have been done in the past

1080

00:48:00,699 --> 00:47:58,789

but is it also possible here that one

1081

00:48:03,099 --> 00:48:00,709

reason why these people get into it is

1082

00:48:05,049 --> 00:48:03,109

because a lot of people are claiming to

1083

00:48:08,319 --> 00:48:05,059

have these experiences and mental health

1084

00:48:11,529 --> 00:48:08,329

professionals are reluctant to get mixed

1085

00:48:15,809 --> 00:48:11,539

up with this stuff point and something

1086

00:48:18,699 --> 00:48:15,819

that I agree wholeheartedly there was a

1087

00:48:22,239 --> 00:48:18,709

study a number of years ago and actually

1088

00:48:24,729 --> 00:48:22,249

on the MIT conference where it was

1089

00:48:27,130 --> 00:48:24,739

highly recommended by another ravenna

1090

00:48:28,959 --> 00:48:27,140

soldiers like David Gottlieb who said

1091

00:48:30,339 --> 00:48:28,969

you know we should have more medical

1092

00:48:32,799 --> 00:48:30,349

professionals getting involved in the

1093

00:48:34,839 --> 00:48:32,809

abduction experience because people need

1094

00:48:40,179 --> 00:48:34,849

the help and they will in many cases

1095

00:48:41,979 --> 00:48:40,189

turn to their own family doctor or if

1096

00:48:43,749 --> 00:48:41,989

they have an appointment with it they

1097

00:48:45,999 --> 00:48:43,759

can get into a psychiatrist which is

1098

00:48:48,759 --> 00:48:46,009

very difficult and they dismissed or

1099

00:48:50,380 --> 00:48:48,769

categorized as as something very

1100

00:48:53,079 --> 00:48:50,390

different and they may find themselves

1101  
00:48:56,739 --> 00:48:53,089  
under treatment for things that are not

1102  
00:48:58,179 --> 00:48:56,749  
completely appropriate so I think the

1103  
00:49:01,299 --> 00:48:58,189  
problem is the medical session hasn't

1104  
00:49:03,880 --> 00:49:01,309  
been taking it seriously enough and it's

1105  
00:49:05,289 --> 00:49:03,890  
a sort of a vicious circle the medical

1106  
00:49:08,859 --> 00:49:05,299  
profession does one has much to do with

1107  
00:49:11,019 --> 00:49:08,869  
abduction phenomenon and yet that seems

1108  
00:49:12,910 --> 00:49:11,029  
to be where we'd like to see more work

1109  
00:49:15,759 --> 00:49:12,920  
and it's yeah and there's a lot of

1110  
00:49:18,759 --> 00:49:15,769  
people in me help absolutely and there

1111  
00:49:21,459 --> 00:49:18,769  
if the numbers are true that you know

1112  
00:49:22,929 --> 00:49:21,469  
we're talking ten percent 15 percent I

1113  
00:49:25,900 --> 00:49:22,939

don't know how what some of the latest

1114

00:49:27,400 --> 00:49:25,910

figures are from studies but if there

1115

00:49:30,479 --> 00:49:27,410

really are that many people needing that

1116

00:49:33,729 --> 00:49:30,489

help and they simply can't get it then

1117

00:49:35,559 --> 00:49:33,739

we're really behind the eight-ball

1118

00:49:37,359 --> 00:49:35,569

there's really not much help we can

1119

00:49:41,949 --> 00:49:37,369

offer people so that's why people will

1120

00:49:43,179 --> 00:49:41,959

turn to laymen who may not have the

1121

00:49:44,919 --> 00:49:43,189

knowledge because out of the background

1122

00:49:46,959 --> 00:49:44,929

but at least they're willing to listen

1123

00:49:48,279 --> 00:49:46,969

you know one thing it also makes it

1124

00:49:50,439 --> 00:49:48,289

difficult doing this kind of

1125

00:49:53,169 --> 00:49:50,449

investigation someone has to pay the

1126

00:49:54,940 --> 00:49:53,179

mental health professional I know the

1127

00:49:57,640 --> 00:49:54,950

health care situation in

1128

00:49:59,650 --> 00:49:57,650

Canada is different in the USA but here

1129

00:50:01,180 --> 00:49:59,660

in the USA what a lot of Psychiatrists

1130

00:50:04,030 --> 00:50:01,190

will do these days is they're not

1131

00:50:05,859 --> 00:50:04,040

getting paid to see somebody year in and

1132

00:50:07,540 --> 00:50:05,869

year out by the health insurance

1133

00:50:09,640 --> 00:50:07,550

companies are getting very little money

1134

00:50:11,670 --> 00:50:09,650

so if the patient can't afford it

1135

00:50:14,829 --> 00:50:11,680

they'll give them a pill and say go home

1136

00:50:16,660 --> 00:50:14,839

that's absolutely true it's very very

1137

00:50:18,220 --> 00:50:16,670

expensive very time consuming even from

1138

00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:18,230

the cases that I worked with but I

1139

00:50:22,780 --> 00:50:21,200

certainly didn't work with with anywhere

1140

00:50:24,930 --> 00:50:22,790

near as many and some of the other

1141

00:50:27,940 --> 00:50:24,940

people involved in abduction research

1142

00:50:30,430 --> 00:50:27,950

but even the one that I worked with I

1143

00:50:33,579 --> 00:50:30,440

made a point of meeting with them

1144

00:50:35,319 --> 00:50:33,589

several times as I mentioned before even

1145

00:50:38,589 --> 00:50:35,329

attempting to discuss things like it got

1146

00:50:40,030 --> 00:50:38,599

a progression because it was a matter of

1147

00:50:42,099 --> 00:50:40,040

getting to know the people finding out

1148

00:50:43,510 --> 00:50:42,109

the complete story checking backgrounds

1149

00:50:46,420 --> 00:50:43,520

making them more relaxed making them

1150

00:50:48,849 --> 00:50:46,430

more comfortable and this takes time and

1151  
00:50:53,200 --> 00:50:48,859  
you know the number of hours that I

1152  
00:50:56,349 --> 00:50:53,210  
spent per individual would easily be

1153  
00:50:58,540 --> 00:50:56,359  
twenty thirty in some cases forty hours

1154  
00:51:00,339 --> 00:50:58,550  
working with people before we even got

1155  
00:51:03,970 --> 00:51:00,349  
to have not a progression stage and

1156  
00:51:05,829 --> 00:51:03,980  
that's simply not feasible for many

1157  
00:51:08,500 --> 00:51:05,839  
psychiatrists and the clinical

1158  
00:51:11,200 --> 00:51:08,510  
professionals even therapists whose

1159  
00:51:12,849 --> 00:51:11,210  
rates are obviously much lower than like

1160  
00:51:15,930 --> 00:51:12,859  
I admit yeah can you imagine a

1161  
00:51:19,349 --> 00:51:15,940  
psychiatrist at 150 or 200 hours an hour

1162  
00:51:22,059 --> 00:51:19,359  
and they have to see you 30 40 times and

1163  
00:51:24,640 --> 00:51:22,069

you think well who's going to finance

1164

00:51:26,650 --> 00:51:24,650

this thing Chris rutkowski will not

1165

00:51:29,020 --> 00:51:26,660

finance it normal gene Steinberg and

1166

00:51:32,480 --> 00:51:29,030

Chris O'Brien but you're still in the

1167

00:51:41,819 --> 00:51:38,239

[Music]

1168

00:51:45,029 --> 00:51:41,829

the gcn Radio Network providing the

1169

00:51:50,069 --> 00:51:45,039

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1170

00:51:51,539 --> 00:51:50,079

and gray talk radio starts here hi Ted

1171

00:51:53,729 --> 00:51:51,549

Anderson announcing a great way to

1172

00:51:55,949 --> 00:51:53,739

listen to radio on the telephone by

1173

00:51:58,019 --> 00:51:55,959

calling seven six oh five six nine

1174

00:52:00,569 --> 00:51:58,029

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

1175

00:52:03,029 --> 00:52:00,579

juicy and live.com programs in seconds

1176

00:52:05,429 --> 00:52:03,039

come to GC and live.com find your

1177

00:52:08,339 --> 00:52:05,439

favorite host dedicated phone number and

1178

00:52:10,859 --> 00:52:08,349

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

1179

00:52:13,409 --> 00:52:10,869

show has a dedicated phone number stop

1180

00:52:15,749 --> 00:52:13,419

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

1181

00:52:18,199 --> 00:52:15,759

number today and again that's seven six

1182

00:52:20,849 --> 00:52:18,209

zero five six nine seventy seven hundred

1183

00:52:22,949 --> 00:52:20,859

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

1184

00:52:24,539 --> 00:52:22,959

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1185

00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:24,549

protect from counterfeit and carding to

1186

00:52:26,759 --> 00:52:26,319

a private bank having a led back at

1187

00:52:28,559 --> 00:52:26,769

interest

1188

00:52:30,390 --> 00:52:28,569

forcing taxes to service debt this

1189

00:52:31,859 --> 00:52:30,400

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1190

00:52:33,479 --> 00:52:31,869

stating a central bank issuing the

1191

00:52:34,620 --> 00:52:33,489

public currency is a greater menace to

1192

00:52:36,390 --> 00:52:34,630

the liberties of the people than a

1193

00:52:37,529 --> 00:52:36,400

standing army Ted Anderson I'm placing a

1194

00:52:39,569 --> 00:52:37,539

free silver dollar in a book that

1195

00:52:42,809 --> 00:52:39,579

explains our monetary system call for

1196

00:52:45,899 --> 00:52:42,819

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

1197

00:52:49,210 --> 00:52:45,909

understand the system call 866 to 237

1198

00:52:55,290 --> 00:52:49,220

that's 800 686 to 237

1199

00:53:03,330 --> 00:52:59,020

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1200

00:53:11,530 --> 00:53:03,340

standard of paranormal radio and now

1201  
00:53:13,750 --> 00:53:11,540  
here's Jane Steinberg Cris Rutkowski

1202  
00:53:15,609 --> 00:53:13,760  
joining us with Jean and Chris we're

1203  
00:53:17,980 --> 00:53:15,619  
talking about abductions now since you

1204  
00:53:20,050 --> 00:53:17,990  
wrote the book which is what 12 years

1205  
00:53:23,050 --> 00:53:20,060  
ago have you done much further research

1206  
00:53:24,910 --> 00:53:23,060  
into abductions not a lot for about

1207  
00:53:27,849 --> 00:53:24,920  
three or four years following the book

1208  
00:53:29,890 --> 00:53:27,859  
of course that generated interest from

1209  
00:53:31,480 --> 00:53:29,900  
people talking with me about it their

1210  
00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:31,490  
own experiences and I would say that

1211  
00:53:38,980 --> 00:53:36,880  
even now I get maybe one or two cases

1212  
00:53:41,380 --> 00:53:38,990  
presenting themselves to me every year

1213  
00:53:44,460 --> 00:53:41,390

but the numbers are certainly dwindling

1214

00:53:46,780 --> 00:53:44,470

as far as as far as I can see of the

1215

00:53:48,970 --> 00:53:46,790

various abduction cases are you

1216

00:53:51,640 --> 00:53:48,980

investigated before the book was

1217

00:53:54,430 --> 00:53:51,650

published till now can you maybe you

1218

00:53:56,410 --> 00:53:54,440

summarized another case or so that

1219

00:53:58,570 --> 00:53:56,420

seemed compelling to you something you

1220

00:54:02,200 --> 00:53:58,580

can't figure out well one of the most

1221

00:54:07,089 --> 00:54:02,210

interesting cases happened a number of

1222

00:54:11,859 --> 00:54:07,099

years ago when a nurse had approached me

1223

00:54:14,560 --> 00:54:11,869

she had said you know I work you know a

1224

00:54:16,690 --> 00:54:14,570

lot of hours I'm working late night and

1225

00:54:19,810 --> 00:54:16,700

shift work and I really don't have time

1226  
00:54:22,390 --> 00:54:19,820  
for watching science fiction films and

1227  
00:54:25,660 --> 00:54:22,400  
things on TV and I don't have time to

1228  
00:54:27,280 --> 00:54:25,670  
read science fiction books but I had

1229  
00:54:30,220 --> 00:54:27,290  
something very strange happened to me

1230  
00:54:32,710 --> 00:54:30,230  
and I can't explain it so I went to

1231  
00:54:35,320 --> 00:54:32,720  
visit her and talked with her at length

1232  
00:54:38,500 --> 00:54:35,330  
and her story was this that she had been

1233  
00:54:41,200 --> 00:54:38,510  
working a late shift had come home about

1234  
00:54:43,810 --> 00:54:41,210  
three or four in the morning was very

1235  
00:54:45,730 --> 00:54:43,820  
very tired by their own admission at the

1236  
00:54:47,770 --> 00:54:45,740  
same time she had that kind of buzz that

1237  
00:54:50,230 --> 00:54:47,780  
you get from having been up for four

1238  
00:54:52,359 --> 00:54:50,240

twelve or fourteen or how many hours so

1239

00:54:54,910 --> 00:54:52,369

she was entombed any any time ready to

1240

00:54:58,240 --> 00:54:54,920

go to sleep but she had entered her

1241

00:55:00,280 --> 00:54:58,250

apartment and had gone through the

1242

00:55:03,550 --> 00:55:00,290

living room into her bedroom area and

1243

00:55:06,490 --> 00:55:03,560

was preparing for to get ready for bed

1244

00:55:08,259 --> 00:55:06,500

she was still fully dressed when she

1245

00:55:10,359 --> 00:55:08,269

heard a thump and a bang

1246

00:55:14,169 --> 00:55:10,369

from out in the living room now she

1247

00:55:17,379 --> 00:55:14,179

lived you know an apartment block where

1248

00:55:21,879 --> 00:55:17,389

there were some old college students and

1249

00:55:24,489 --> 00:55:21,889

some young people and it was a lower

1250

00:55:26,499 --> 00:55:24,499

rent neighborhood so you know there were

1251

00:55:27,939 --> 00:55:26,509

people who cause trouble in hallways at

1252

00:55:30,339 --> 00:55:27,949

3:00 or 4:00 in the morning sometimes

1253

00:55:31,989 --> 00:55:30,349

yeah I used to do that when I was a kid

1254

00:55:33,939 --> 00:55:31,999

I used to cause all sorts of trouble

1255

00:55:36,909 --> 00:55:33,949

with my friends not 3:00 or 4:00 in the

1256

00:55:40,329 --> 00:55:36,919

morning but always in a tenement in

1257

00:55:42,069 --> 00:55:40,339

Brooklyn on the top floor the people

1258

00:55:49,719 --> 00:55:42,079

underneath would say what's all that

1259

00:55:53,829 --> 00:55:49,729

jumping and something all resemble that

1260

00:55:56,079 --> 00:55:53,839

remark so she was she was a little

1261

00:55:57,669 --> 00:55:56,089

annoyed at this and she figured you know

1262

00:55:59,739 --> 00:55:57,679

she really wants to get some sleep this

1263

00:56:00,999 --> 00:55:59,749

this night so she's gonna go out and

1264

00:56:02,799 --> 00:56:01,009

give him a piece of her mind

1265

00:56:05,409 --> 00:56:02,809

so she stormed out of her bedroom with

1266

00:56:07,599 --> 00:56:05,419

the intention of opening the door from

1267

00:56:09,639 --> 00:56:07,609

the living room into the hallway and

1268

00:56:11,139 --> 00:56:09,649

yelling at whoever was doing that except

1269

00:56:14,379 --> 00:56:11,149

when she got into the living room there

1270

00:56:15,629 --> 00:56:14,389

were two creatures two little beings

1271

00:56:18,779 --> 00:56:15,639

about four feet high

1272

00:56:21,819 --> 00:56:18,789

again deviating from the standard grave

1273

00:56:23,499 --> 00:56:21,829

with these creatures had round heads

1274

00:56:27,219 --> 00:56:23,509

they were all white

1275

00:56:29,199 --> 00:56:27,229

they had very round bulbous eyes slits

1276

00:56:31,959 --> 00:56:29,209

four mouths and they seemed to be

1277

00:56:35,589 --> 00:56:31,969

wearing long white togas or long white

1278

00:56:37,599 --> 00:56:35,599

gowns and her first reaction was oh no

1279

00:56:40,569 --> 00:56:37,609

it's Halloween already and they got into

1280

00:56:41,859 --> 00:56:40,579

my apartment so she immediately said to

1281

00:56:43,869 --> 00:56:41,869

these two creatures who are standing

1282

00:56:45,549 --> 00:56:43,879

just a matter of six or eight feet away

1283

00:56:47,619 --> 00:56:45,559

from her how did you get into my

1284

00:56:49,269 --> 00:56:47,629

apartment I don't have any candy for you

1285

00:56:51,009 --> 00:56:49,279

what are you doing here and these two

1286

00:56:52,839 --> 00:56:51,019

creatures looked at her and then they

1287

00:56:54,669 --> 00:56:52,849

looked at one another and then they

1288

00:56:57,219 --> 00:56:54,679

looked back at her and as soon as they

1289

00:56:59,499 --> 00:56:57,229

did that she realized these are not kids

1290

00:57:03,519 --> 00:56:59,509

looking for Halloween treats she said

1291

00:57:05,379 --> 00:57:03,529

that she asked them who they are she was

1292

00:57:08,169 --> 00:57:05,389

taken aback she had no idea what was

1293

00:57:12,249 --> 00:57:08,179

going on and somehow telepathically they

1294

00:57:14,679 --> 00:57:12,259

said that we're here to visit you to

1295

00:57:16,419 --> 00:57:14,689

talk with you and we would like to know

1296

00:57:18,879 --> 00:57:16,429

if you would like to come with us for a

1297

00:57:20,979 --> 00:57:18,889

ride you know hey you want to come for a

1298

00:57:22,270 --> 00:57:20,989

ride what a great pickup line but here's

1299

00:57:26,510 --> 00:57:22,280

these creatures in her own

1300

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:26,520

little girl basking ISM and she just

1301  
00:57:34,960 --> 00:57:30,960  
like I guess so and the next thing she

1302  
00:57:38,120 --> 00:57:34,970  
knows she's not in her apartment all

1303  
00:57:41,120 --> 00:57:38,130  
she's walking through a very large

1304  
00:57:43,850 --> 00:57:41,130  
hangar area with one creature in front

1305  
00:57:47,630 --> 00:57:43,860  
of her and one creature behind her

1306  
00:57:50,000 --> 00:57:47,640  
and she's being led across this hangar

1307  
00:57:53,360 --> 00:57:50,010  
area where she could see a number of

1308  
00:57:57,050 --> 00:57:53,370  
classic you know the saucer shape the

1309  
00:57:59,720 --> 00:57:57,060  
cigar shaped objects and she was led

1310  
00:58:01,960 --> 00:57:59,730  
into a door that was in the side of a

1311  
00:58:06,650 --> 00:58:01,970  
large sauce and a cigar shaped object

1312  
00:58:09,080 --> 00:58:06,660  
she was led in there led down a gangway

1313  
00:58:13,190 --> 00:58:09,090

of some sort into a control room in the

1314

00:58:14,780 --> 00:58:13,200

front of this craft and was indicated

1315

00:58:17,360 --> 00:58:14,790

that she should sit between these two

1316

00:58:20,690 --> 00:58:17,370

creatures who had sort of a Star Trek II

1317

00:58:23,240 --> 00:58:20,700

console with a view screen and she saw a

1318

00:58:25,280 --> 00:58:23,250

picture in the earth appear on the

1319

00:58:28,790 --> 00:58:25,290

screen and forever getting smaller and

1320

00:58:31,340 --> 00:58:28,800

smaller and smaller and then the next

1321

00:58:34,520 --> 00:58:31,350

thing she remembers is that she's back

1322

00:58:37,420 --> 00:58:34,530

in her bedroom on the side of the bed

1323

00:58:42,260 --> 00:58:37,430

away from the door to the living room

1324

00:58:44,990 --> 00:58:42,270

the bed is still made up not slept in

1325

00:58:48,380 --> 00:58:45,000

she's still in her clothes her shoes are

1326

00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:48,390

still on and two to three hours have

1327

00:58:52,670 --> 00:58:50,400

passed from the time that she had gone

1328

00:58:54,350 --> 00:58:52,680

home and she had no recollection of what

1329

00:58:56,750 --> 00:58:54,360

might have transpired during that time

1330

00:58:59,870 --> 00:58:56,760

now she said to me you know I don't have

1331

00:59:02,840 --> 00:58:59,880

vivid dreams I'm sure I was awake I'm

1332

00:59:06,860 --> 00:59:02,850

sure this really happened but what was

1333

00:59:09,110 --> 00:59:06,870

this and you helped me and you know she

1334

00:59:12,140 --> 00:59:09,120

had no reason to make this up she had no

1335

00:59:15,590 --> 00:59:12,150

reason to to fabricate anything she had

1336

00:59:17,720 --> 00:59:15,600

no gain everything to lose and I had no

1337

00:59:24,259 --> 00:59:17,730

explanation for what might have occurred

1338

00:59:25,609 --> 00:59:24,269

what can we say and in in Kris way

1339

00:59:30,129 --> 00:59:25,619

you never mentioned where she was

1340

00:59:34,819 --> 00:59:30,139

located I don't think we're about so

1341

00:59:37,729 --> 00:59:34,829

pretty what a pig I don't know what to

1342

00:59:40,729 --> 00:59:37,739

make of that boy great witness has no

1343

00:59:42,549 --> 00:59:40,739

like you said has no there's no apparent

1344

00:59:46,009 --> 00:59:42,559

reason why should we come forward with

1345

00:59:47,629 --> 00:59:46,019

with a fabricated story like that it it

1346

00:59:49,639 --> 00:59:47,639

sounds actually very believable

1347

00:59:51,469 --> 00:59:49,649

I was interested I was interested

1348

00:59:55,119 --> 00:59:51,479

Christians in and you're saying that you

1349

00:59:58,249 --> 00:59:55,129

seem to be seen a reduction of your uh

1350

01:00:00,529 --> 00:59:58,259

UFOs style abduction cases is do you

1351  
01:00:02,329 --> 01:00:00,539  
think this is because your book now is

1352  
01:00:04,039 --> 01:00:02,339  
ten years old and it's run its course or

1353  
01:00:07,459 --> 01:00:04,049  
do you think that your we're actually

1354  
01:00:10,849 --> 01:00:07,469  
witnessing a reduction possibly in in

1355  
01:00:12,799 --> 01:00:10,859  
claims of UFO abductions I kind of

1356  
01:00:17,239 --> 01:00:12,809  
sensed that for the last couple of years

1357  
01:00:19,249 --> 01:00:17,249  
right I do think that we we don't see or

1358  
01:00:24,139 --> 01:00:19,259  
hear as many abduction stories as we

1359  
01:00:28,099 --> 01:00:24,149  
used to I mean well I will often get I

1360  
01:00:30,829 --> 01:00:28,109  
continually get UFO reports but very

1361  
01:00:33,439 --> 01:00:30,839  
very few abduction cases are coming to

1362  
01:00:38,089 --> 01:00:33,449  
me certainly not as many as we used to

1363  
01:00:40,489 --> 01:00:38,099

get so Chris speaking of getting UFO

1364

01:00:42,559 --> 01:00:40,499

reports I I want to make sure everybody

1365

01:00:44,629 --> 01:00:42,569

out there and the para cast listen

1366

01:00:47,329 --> 01:00:44,639

audience knows about the Canadian UFO

1367

01:00:51,079 --> 01:00:47,339

survey that you've been involved with

1368

01:00:52,999 --> 01:00:51,089

for quite some time and you your first

1369

01:00:59,929 --> 01:00:53,009

article that you released on your blog

1370

01:01:01,999 --> 01:00:59,939

here in the you know why to 0 1 2 K it

1371

01:01:03,769 --> 01:01:02,009

talks about classifying and studying UFO

1372

01:01:05,689 --> 01:01:03,779

cases now I'm not sure if you're aware

1373

01:01:08,659 --> 01:01:05,699

of the work of race Stanford but

1374

01:01:13,629 --> 01:01:08,669

recently we had rayon I consider ray

1375

01:01:16,819 --> 01:01:13,639

probably in my estimation the preeminent

1376

01:01:20,539 --> 01:01:16,829

observer of UFOs especially analyzing

1377

01:01:23,689 --> 01:01:20,549

photographs and films and he brought up

1378

01:01:26,599 --> 01:01:23,699

some very interesting points of kind of

1379

01:01:27,709 --> 01:01:26,609

rules of thumb for people to you know be

1380

01:01:31,669 --> 01:01:27,719

aware of when they're out in the field

1381

01:01:34,669 --> 01:01:31,679

observing the sky and your article goes

1382

01:01:37,200 --> 01:01:34,679

through and gives seven categories of

1383

01:01:40,710 --> 01:01:37,210

sightings that make sense to me

1384

01:01:43,140 --> 01:01:40,720

about how a vast majority of UFO reports

1385

01:01:45,720 --> 01:01:43,150

are actually misidentified mundane

1386

01:01:50,190 --> 01:01:45,730

phenomena and that's an area that I'd

1387

01:01:53,010 --> 01:01:50,200

like to talk with you here and and try

1388

01:01:54,720 --> 01:01:53,020

to give our listening audience a you

1389

01:01:57,960 --> 01:01:54,730

know a good sort of set of rules of

1390

01:01:59,250 --> 01:01:57,970

thumb of you know what to look for when

1391

01:02:01,230 --> 01:01:59,260

you're actually sky watching you're an

1392

01:02:03,740 --> 01:02:01,240

astronomer you're in a really good

1393

01:02:06,660 --> 01:02:03,750

position to to help some folks out there

1394

01:02:09,780 --> 01:02:06,670

absolutely I think maybe what we should

1395

01:02:12,840 --> 01:02:09,790

do here is do an overview of these

1396

01:02:14,310 --> 01:02:12,850

categories over the next few segments

1397

01:02:16,830 --> 01:02:14,320

just to give people kind of a background

1398

01:02:19,500 --> 01:02:16,840

because we talk so much about sightings

1399

01:02:22,050 --> 01:02:19,510

and a lot of arcane things here but it's

1400

01:02:25,650 --> 01:02:22,060

a good idea for people to realize once

1401

01:02:27,510 --> 01:02:25,660

again that even if ET is there what 80

1402

01:02:30,170 --> 01:02:27,520

90 percent of the things they see in the

1403

01:02:32,970 --> 01:02:30,180

sky are just completely conventional

1404

01:02:35,130 --> 01:02:32,980

they're not UFOs you're not spaceships

1405

01:02:36,630 --> 01:02:35,140

or not interdimensional beings probably

1406

01:02:38,940 --> 01:02:36,640

a higher percentage than that even Jean

1407

01:02:41,040 --> 01:02:38,950

perhaps you know it's hard to say Kris

1408

01:02:45,620 --> 01:02:41,050

Rutkowski is joining us with Jean and

1409

01:02:49,980 --> 01:02:47,460

[Music]

1410

01:02:53,130 --> 01:02:49,990

so here's what happened I was placing an

1411

01:02:55,740 --> 01:02:53,140

order online the site went down it just

1412

01:02:57,599 --> 01:02:55,750

stopped responding it took hours before

1413

01:02:59,370 --> 01:02:57,609

it returned but I'd already placed the

1414

01:03:01,950 --> 01:02:59,380

order with another company if your site

1415

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:01,960

goes down you could lose business and if

1416

01:03:05,910 --> 01:03:03,520

you have a business or personal site

1417

01:03:09,630 --> 01:03:05,920

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1418

01:03:12,059 --> 01:03:09,640

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1419

01:03:14,880 --> 01:03:12,069

hosted on one of the most reliable

1420

01:03:18,779 --> 01:03:14,890

networks in the world check it out

1421

01:03:20,609 --> 01:03:18,789

I web comm that's iWeb comm you expect

1422

01:03:22,440 --> 01:03:20,619

professional service from your doctor

1423

01:03:24,569 --> 01:03:22,450

your accountant and even the girl who

1424

01:03:26,160 --> 01:03:24,579

takes your morning coffee order why not

1425

01:03:29,039 --> 01:03:26,170

from your domain registrar to

1426

01:03:31,500 --> 01:03:29,049

namecheap.com provides stellar service

1427

01:03:33,539 --> 01:03:31,510

with no sneaky upselling we offer more

1428

01:03:35,490 --> 01:03:33,549

features and security options for your

1429

01:03:37,980 --> 01:03:35,500

website then there are ways to order a

1430

01:03:40,200 --> 01:03:37,990

latte and new domains come with Whois

1431

01:03:42,270 --> 01:03:40,210

guard to protect your personal info at

1432

01:03:45,420 --> 01:03:42,280

namecheap.com you can get your domain

1433

01:03:48,809 --> 01:03:45,430

for as low as \$2.99 now is a great time

1434

01:03:50,400 --> 01:03:48,819

to get to know namecheap.com hi Jason

1435

01:03:52,829 --> 01:03:50,410

Lewis here anybody who's been listening

1436

01:03:54,990 --> 01:03:52,839

to my program knows how shaky the US

1437

01:03:56,940 --> 01:03:55,000

economy is right now will we have a

1438

01:03:59,670 --> 01:03:56,950

v-shaped recovery or will it be a

1439

01:04:01,620 --> 01:03:59,680

w-shaped one where the nation slips back

1440

01:04:03,539 --> 01:04:01,630

into recession of course if you think

1441

01:04:05,490 --> 01:04:03,549

that Washington can spend or inflate its

1442

01:04:07,559 --> 01:04:05,500

way out of a downturn you've got nothing

1443

01:04:10,470 --> 01:04:07,569

to worry about but as you know I have my

1444

01:04:12,569 --> 01:04:10,480

doubts so let me tell you about gold now

1445

01:04:15,059 --> 01:04:12,579

as my friend Ted Anderson from Midas

1446

01:04:17,039 --> 01:04:15,069

Resources likes to say gold like all

1447

01:04:19,200 --> 01:04:17,049

commodity markets fluctuates in price

1448

01:04:21,420 --> 01:04:19,210

and you could lose money but it has

1449

01:04:22,799 --> 01:04:21,430

never been worth zero give it some

1450

01:04:25,019 --> 01:04:22,809

thought and if you're interested in

1451

01:04:26,400 --> 01:04:25,029

converting your IRA to gold or would

1452

01:04:57,049 --> 01:04:26,410

like to actually have it in your

1453

01:05:01,980 --> 01:04:59,640

1-866-931-6190 to

1454

01:05:03,960 --> 01:05:01,990

Archy guy offers amazing specials for

1455

01:05:05,580 --> 01:05:03,970

berkey water filtration systems the

1456

01:05:07,620 --> 01:05:05,590

murky light systems include a set of

1457

01:05:09,600 --> 01:05:07,630

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

1458

01:05:12,030 --> 01:05:09,610

purification elements that purify water

1459

01:05:14,250 --> 01:05:12,040

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1460

01:05:16,470 --> 01:05:14,260

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1461

01:05:18,540 --> 01:05:16,480

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1462

01:05:20,370 --> 01:05:18,550

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1463

01:05:23,040 --> 01:05:20,380

Berkey light system today complete with

1464

01:05:24,990 --> 01:05:23,050

two black per key elements for only 231

1465

01:05:26,910 --> 01:05:25,000

dollars and the burka guy will ship your

1466

01:05:28,860 --> 01:05:26,920

order free of charge with the purchase

1467

01:05:31,050 --> 01:05:28,870

of a Berkey light the burka guy is also

1468

01:05:33,900 --> 01:05:31,060

offering is set of fluoride and arsenic

1469

01:05:35,370 --> 01:05:33,910

filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

1470

01:05:37,680 --> 01:05:35,380

percent off the retail price

1471

01:05:39,870 --> 01:05:37,690

call the burqa guy at one eight seventy

1472

01:05:42,000 --> 01:05:39,880

seven eight eight six three six five

1473

01:05:44,760 --> 01:05:42,010

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1474

01:05:46,620 --> 01:05:44,770

eight six three six five three or order

1475

01:05:49,500 --> 01:05:46,630

online at go Berkey com

1476

01:05:52,620 --> 01:05:49,510

that's Giber Keep Calm today iodine

1477

01:05:54,750 --> 01:05:52,630

protection packs from hemp USA org are

1478

01:05:57,540 --> 01:05:54,760

now in stock for immediate delivery

1479

01:06:00,120 --> 01:05:57,550

worldwide our iodine protection packs

1480

01:06:03,270 --> 01:06:00,130

include micro plant powder green life

1481

01:06:05,520 --> 01:06:03,280

kelp red palm oil and our clear roll-on

1482

01:06:08,220 --> 01:06:05,530

iodine that will feed the body the

1483

01:06:10,350 --> 01:06:08,230

iodine it needs all iodine protection

1484

01:06:12,690 --> 01:06:10,360

packs are in stock save you money and

1485

01:06:16,110 --> 01:06:12,700

ship for free in all 50 states

1486

01:06:18,450 --> 01:06:16,120

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

1487

01:06:22,080 --> 01:06:18,460

one two six oh eight today

1488

01:06:24,180 --> 01:06:22,090

hemp usa.org has a revolutionary wonder

1489

01:06:26,880 --> 01:06:24,190

food for detoxing the body and

1490

01:06:29,130 --> 01:06:26,890

rebuilding the immune system micro plant

1491

01:06:31,260 --> 01:06:29,140

powder can help unclog arteries and

1492

01:06:33,600 --> 01:06:31,270

soften heart valves while removing heavy

1493

01:06:35,850 --> 01:06:33,610

metals virus fungus bacteria and

1494

01:06:38,520 --> 01:06:35,860

parasites plus it cleans and purifies

1495

01:06:41,160 --> 01:06:38,530

the blood lungs stomach and colon keep

1496

01:06:45,300 --> 01:06:41,170

your body clean with micro plant powder

1497

01:06:50,120 --> 01:06:45,310

visit us at HAMP USA org or call 908 six

1498

01:06:55,800 --> 01:06:53,700

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1499

01:07:00,089 --> 01:06:55,810

comment or question about the para cast

1500

01:07:04,380 --> 01:07:00,099

send it to news at the para cast com

1501  
01:07:06,450 --> 01:07:04,390  
that's news at the para cast dot-com and

1502  
01:07:09,300 --> 01:07:06,460  
if you'd like to catch up on past

1503  
01:07:12,120 --> 01:07:09,310  
episodes we have hundreds of shows for

1504  
01:07:13,770 --> 01:07:12,130  
you to download direct from the para

1505  
01:07:18,210 --> 01:07:13,780  
cast com

1506  
01:07:23,760 --> 01:07:18,220  
that's the para cast dot-com or check us

1507  
01:07:25,890 --> 01:07:23,770  
out at iTunes Cris Rutkowski astronomer

1508  
01:07:28,650 --> 01:07:25,900  
science writer from Canada talking about

1509  
01:07:32,400 --> 01:07:28,660  
his investigation into UFOs with Gene

1510  
01:07:34,650 --> 01:07:32,410  
and Chris when we broke we asked you

1511  
01:07:37,410 --> 01:07:34,660  
least Chris O'Brien did about this

1512  
01:07:41,310 --> 01:07:37,420  
article on classifying and studying UFO

1513  
01:07:44,190 --> 01:07:41,320

cases seven categories could you maybe

1514

01:07:46,829 --> 01:07:44,200

cover them briefly well absolutely you

1515

01:07:50,280 --> 01:07:46,839

know there's many explanations for UFOs

1516

01:07:52,980 --> 01:07:50,290

you know there's there's just a plethora

1517

01:07:54,480 --> 01:07:52,990

of things that things could be high-neck

1518

01:07:57,780 --> 01:07:54,490

and a number of other individuals came

1519

01:07:59,970 --> 01:07:57,790

up with classification schemes but you

1520

01:08:02,550 --> 01:07:59,980

know there there are some basics around

1521

01:08:04,170 --> 01:08:02,560

there and if we just look at the basics

1522

01:08:06,599 --> 01:08:04,180

we can come up with some explanations

1523

01:08:09,630 --> 01:08:06,609

for a good chunk of what's what's being

1524

01:08:12,540 --> 01:08:09,640

reported certainly some cases are simple

1525

01:08:14,579 --> 01:08:12,550

fireballs or bolide and these are chunks

1526

01:08:17,519 --> 01:08:14,589  
of comets that are impacting the

1527

01:08:20,309 --> 01:08:17,529  
atmosphere and these are easy to pick

1528

01:08:21,809 --> 01:08:20,319  
out of the data set of UFO reports

1529

01:08:23,789 --> 01:08:21,819  
because they tend to be blue or green

1530

01:08:26,340 --> 01:08:23,799  
they the sightings tend to be very

1531

01:08:29,160 --> 01:08:26,350  
short-lived of the order of two three

1532

01:08:30,570 --> 01:08:29,170  
four or five sometimes as long as ten

1533

01:08:33,690 --> 01:08:30,580  
seconds depending on whether were in the

1534

01:08:35,280 --> 01:08:33,700  
middle of a meteor storm or not they're

1535

01:08:37,559 --> 01:08:35,290  
very easy to pick out they sometimes

1536

01:08:39,360 --> 01:08:37,569  
they're described as long tear drops

1537

01:08:41,340 --> 01:08:39,370  
with long tails and other

1538

01:08:43,200 --> 01:08:41,350

characteristics or things like well it

1539

01:08:45,390 --> 01:08:43,210

looked like a plane was going to be

1540

01:08:47,849 --> 01:08:45,400

crashing just beyond the next hills

1541

01:08:49,709 --> 01:08:47,859

coming straight down at an angle and we

1542

01:08:51,150 --> 01:08:49,719

could see chunks flying off of it we're

1543

01:08:53,190 --> 01:08:51,160

absolutely certain that what we're

1544

01:08:56,220 --> 01:08:53,200

seeing was a plane crashing and these

1545

01:08:57,959 --> 01:08:56,230

are all descriptors of fireballs or Bowl

1546

01:09:00,150 --> 01:08:57,969

IDEs as astronomers like to call them

1547

01:09:02,820 --> 01:09:00,160

and they do account for a certain

1548

01:09:03,690 --> 01:09:02,830

percentage of the body of UFO reports

1549

01:09:05,690 --> 01:09:03,700

that we get

1550

01:09:09,060 --> 01:09:05,700

every year now people report seeing

1551

01:09:12,360 --> 01:09:09,070

starlight star like objects star like

1552

01:09:14,790 --> 01:09:12,370

light hanging in the sky for hours and

1553

01:09:16,890 --> 01:09:14,800

hours and hours and sometimes they're

1554

01:09:20,280 --> 01:09:16,900

flashing different colors these are

1555

01:09:23,490 --> 01:09:20,290

usually stars or planets and the fact

1556

01:09:24,990 --> 01:09:23,500

that there is seen for many many minutes

1557

01:09:26,490 --> 01:09:25,000

and of the order of truth they are

1558

01:09:28,200 --> 01:09:26,500

sometimes people will say we've been

1559

01:09:31,080 --> 01:09:28,210

watching them from midnight right until

1560

01:09:35,430 --> 01:09:31,090

the sunrise again those are easy to pick

1561

01:09:37,410 --> 01:09:35,440

out of the body or beautiful reports now

1562

01:09:40,440 --> 01:09:37,420

the trouble is that some of the

1563

01:09:42,750 --> 01:09:40,450

starlight objects that are reported are

1564

01:09:45,810 --> 01:09:42,760

moving and they're not stationary and

1565

01:09:48,300 --> 01:09:45,820

some of these are certainly satellites

1566

01:09:50,790 --> 01:09:48,310

you can go log on to websites like

1567

01:09:54,570 --> 01:09:50,800

heavens above and you can actually plot

1568

01:09:56,910 --> 01:09:54,580

it for your own area exactly bound here

1569

01:10:00,150 --> 01:09:56,920

a latitude longitude and you can

1570

01:10:01,620 --> 01:10:00,160

calculate how many times a night that

1571

01:10:03,270 --> 01:10:01,630

something's in the pass overhead and you

1572

01:10:04,800 --> 01:10:03,280

can actually check and see that

1573

01:10:08,550 --> 01:10:04,810

something's any passing overhead at

1574

01:10:11,720 --> 01:10:08,560

precisely 1152 p.m. over your town or

1575

01:10:14,670 --> 01:10:11,730

city you can walk out and you can see it

1576

01:10:17,070 --> 01:10:14,680

there's also Chris FlightAware there's

1577

01:10:19,530 --> 01:10:17,080

an iPhone app now you can point your

1578

01:10:21,240 --> 01:10:19,540

iPhone at any place in the sky and it

1579

01:10:24,300 --> 01:10:21,250

will instantly give you a readout of all

1580

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:24,310

transplanted Monday and accredited air

1581

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:28,480

traffic you can use so there are ways of

1582

01:10:32,220 --> 01:10:30,400

figuring out exactly what's what's going

1583

01:10:34,200 --> 01:10:32,230

on up there so some are satellites

1584

01:10:37,380 --> 01:10:34,210

sometimes when we get these reports

1585

01:10:39,870 --> 01:10:37,390

where there's five to ten objects moving

1586

01:10:42,120 --> 01:10:39,880

together in clusters so those are a

1587

01:10:44,400 --> 01:10:42,130

little trickier and I have to tell you

1588

01:10:45,900 --> 01:10:44,410

I'm baffled by some of those especially

1589

01:10:47,850 --> 01:10:45,910

where they're all flying together in the

1590

01:10:50,400 --> 01:10:47,860

same direction and then resume takeoff

1591

01:10:53,190 --> 01:10:50,410

and in five or six different directions

1592

01:10:54,480 --> 01:10:53,200

those are very very curious and I think

1593

01:10:57,060 --> 01:10:54,490

we have to deal with those separately

1594

01:10:59,580 --> 01:10:57,070

but the simple ones moving by themselves

1595

01:11:01,710 --> 01:10:59,590

or as many as three moving together are

1596

01:11:04,290 --> 01:11:01,720

often satellites there's a category of

1597

01:11:06,270 --> 01:11:04,300

satellites called nos nos s which are

1598

01:11:08,280 --> 01:11:06,280

basically used for triangulation where

1599

01:11:10,230 --> 01:11:08,290

various governments will send these up

1600

01:11:12,140 --> 01:11:10,240

and because we have three different

1601  
01:11:15,500 --> 01:11:12,150  
vantage points they can pinpoint exactly

1602  
01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:15,510  
the movement of objects on the ground so

1603  
01:11:20,550 --> 01:11:17,440  
they are when

1604  
01:11:22,800 --> 01:11:20,560  
see triangular or formation of star-like

1605  
01:11:24,210 --> 01:11:22,810  
objects in the sky that doesn't

1606  
01:11:26,580 --> 01:11:24,220  
necessarily mean it's a triangular

1607  
01:11:28,290 --> 01:11:26,590  
object it means in some cases that it's

1608  
01:11:30,180 --> 01:11:28,300  
a triangular formation of satellites

1609  
01:11:31,470 --> 01:11:30,190  
high in the sky that are being used for

1610  
01:11:35,460 --> 01:11:31,480  
military purposes

1611  
01:11:38,400 --> 01:11:35,470  
now beyond those there everything from

1612  
01:11:40,590 --> 01:11:38,410  
Northern Lights to to standard aircraft

1613  
01:11:43,710 --> 01:11:40,600

that are passing overhead helicopters

1614

01:11:46,980 --> 01:11:43,720

we've had cases of casinos and other

1615

01:11:49,260 --> 01:11:46,990

areas that have spotlights wine or the

1616

01:11:51,360 --> 01:11:49,270

shining on the underside of clouds and

1617

01:11:55,200 --> 01:11:51,370

they tend to whiz around one another and

1618

01:11:56,970 --> 01:11:55,210

then zip away again we've had everything

1619

01:12:00,030 --> 01:11:56,980

you can possibly imagine has been

1620

01:12:02,040 --> 01:12:00,040

identified or misidentified as a UFO and

1621

01:12:04,920 --> 01:12:02,050

these categories are very interesting to

1622

01:12:07,230 --> 01:12:04,930

go through and yet with all these cases

1623

01:12:10,110 --> 01:12:07,240

that we have that have you know various

1624

01:12:12,770 --> 01:12:10,120

explanations we tend to be left with

1625

01:12:15,060 --> 01:12:12,780

small percentage and you mentioned 10%

1626  
01:12:16,710 --> 01:12:15,070  
depending on how many passes you go

1627  
01:12:19,440 --> 01:12:16,720  
through and how many how rigorous leave

1628  
01:12:22,050 --> 01:12:19,450  
the data is collected it's somewhere

1629  
01:12:25,140 --> 01:12:22,060  
between one two three or four or five

1630  
01:12:27,060 --> 01:12:25,150  
percent that we're left with in terms of

1631  
01:12:29,190 --> 01:12:27,070  
what we could call a high quality

1632  
01:12:31,590 --> 01:12:29,200  
unknowns every year and these high

1633  
01:12:34,440 --> 01:12:31,600  
quality unknowns are cases where we have

1634  
01:12:37,650 --> 01:12:34,450  
ruled out satellites and stars and

1635  
01:12:39,960 --> 01:12:37,660  
planets and balloons and spotlights and

1636  
01:12:41,910 --> 01:12:39,970  
everything and in these lanterns and

1637  
01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:41,920  
Chinese land well that's that's we've

1638  
01:12:45,480 --> 01:12:43,360

had a lot of those last year that's for

1639

01:12:47,850 --> 01:12:45,490

sure but we've ruled out a lot of things

1640

01:12:51,180 --> 01:12:47,860

and the witnesses with crop cooperative

1641

01:12:52,410 --> 01:12:51,190

and they see me very coherent and there

1642

01:12:55,410 --> 01:12:52,420

perhaps there were more than one witness

1643

01:12:58,920 --> 01:12:55,420

and a man in a video helps to video

1644

01:13:01,080 --> 01:12:58,930

helps so we have all these cases and yet

1645

01:13:03,260 --> 01:13:01,090

we have no explanation now that doesn't

1646

01:13:06,120 --> 01:13:03,270

mean that these cases are automatically

1647

01:13:07,920 --> 01:13:06,130

spacecraft but it does mean that there's

1648

01:13:10,080 --> 01:13:07,930

a real phenomenon there that somebody

1649

01:13:12,510 --> 01:13:10,090

witness that we can't explain now you

1650

01:13:15,150 --> 01:13:12,520

know one to two or three percent doesn't

1651

01:13:17,670 --> 01:13:15,160

sound like a lot but when you look at

1652

01:13:20,460 --> 01:13:17,680

the raw numbers for example in Canada

1653

01:13:24,120 --> 01:13:20,470

we're hovering around a thousand cases

1654

01:13:26,730 --> 01:13:24,130

for 2011 again you know where you're

1655

01:13:29,580 --> 01:13:26,740

looking at a significant number of

1656

01:13:31,229 --> 01:13:29,590

reports and when you look over 20 years

1657

01:13:33,779 --> 01:13:31,239

30 years and then

1658

01:13:37,259 --> 01:13:33,789

Canada were almost approaching 25 years

1659

01:13:39,390 --> 01:13:37,269

of Canadian UFO survey you're talking

1660

01:13:41,399 --> 01:13:39,400

about dozens and dozens and into the

1661

01:13:43,709 --> 01:13:41,409

hundreds of cases that can't be

1662

01:13:45,810 --> 01:13:43,719

explained that have resisted

1663

01:13:47,939 --> 01:13:45,820

explanations all these years that

1664

01:13:49,950 --> 01:13:47,949

suggests that something real is being

1665

01:13:52,169 --> 01:13:49,960

observed and the phenomenon simply can't

1666

01:13:54,180 --> 01:13:52,179

be dismissed very easily we will talk

1667

01:13:57,689 --> 01:13:54,190

about Sag Harbor which i think is one of

1668

01:14:00,959 --> 01:13:57,699

our finest cases and one that you cut

1669

01:14:03,330 --> 01:14:00,969

your teeth on yes one of the classics

1670

01:14:05,430 --> 01:14:03,340

during that big wave of 1967 when

1671

01:14:07,589 --> 01:14:05,440

everything and everything seemed to be

1672

01:14:09,509 --> 01:14:07,599

happening in Canada before we get to

1673

01:14:12,810 --> 01:14:09,519

that the one thing I always talk about

1674

01:14:16,080 --> 01:14:12,820

in terms of UFOs is the publicity flap

1675

01:14:17,580 --> 01:14:16,090

which is that you get a UFO report in

1676

01:14:19,109 --> 01:14:17,590

the newspaper or people in the

1677

01:14:21,000 --> 01:14:19,119

neighborhood start talking about if they

1678

01:14:22,439 --> 01:14:21,010

start looking upward as soon as they

1679

01:14:24,390 --> 01:14:22,449

look upward of course they see more

1680

01:14:26,549 --> 01:14:24,400

things and then you get more cases and

1681

01:14:27,870 --> 01:14:26,559

maybe it is that UFOs are always there

1682

01:14:29,939 --> 01:14:27,880

and we just have to be looking in the

1683

01:14:32,549 --> 01:14:29,949

right place at the right time but if

1684

01:14:34,890 --> 01:14:32,559

there is that publicity you will get

1685

01:14:39,419 --> 01:14:34,900

more cases so you said a thousand cases

1686

01:14:41,520 --> 01:14:39,429

or whatever in 2011 also MUFON reported

1687

01:14:43,290 --> 01:14:41,530

a lot of cases right a lot of our data

1688

01:14:45,239 --> 01:14:43,300

comes from MUFON and it comes from all

1689

01:14:47,759 --> 01:14:45,249

other different sources we didn't see

1690

01:14:49,319 --> 01:14:47,769

the big spike that we found reported and

1691

01:14:50,279 --> 01:14:49,329

I think that's largely because of the

1692

01:14:51,540 --> 01:14:50,289

way they've been doing they're

1693

01:14:53,970 --> 01:14:51,550

collecting these days because they

1694

01:14:55,830 --> 01:14:53,980

didn't have their database women's

1695

01:14:58,770 --> 01:14:55,840

rigorous and put together in the past

1696

01:15:02,129 --> 01:14:58,780

couple of years but we do see in Canada

1697

01:15:04,290 --> 01:15:02,139

a consistently high level of UFO reports

1698

01:15:06,239 --> 01:15:04,300

that's going on regardless of whether

1699

01:15:08,339 --> 01:15:06,249

there is media publicity or not in fact

1700

01:15:10,080 --> 01:15:08,349

what happens and every talking with Alan

1701  
01:15:12,779 --> 01:15:10,090  
Hynek about this when he was still alive

1702  
01:15:15,540 --> 01:15:12,789  
that it's not necessarily the media

1703  
01:15:17,790 --> 01:15:15,550  
attention and movies and TV will give

1704  
01:15:19,799 --> 01:15:17,800  
rise to UFO reports that are occurring

1705  
01:15:23,040 --> 01:15:19,809  
they will often make people more

1706  
01:15:24,720 --> 01:15:23,050  
confident and reassure them that it's

1707  
01:15:26,970 --> 01:15:24,730  
alright to talk about experiences

1708  
01:15:28,919 --> 01:15:26,980  
they've had and gentlemen will be

1709  
01:15:31,439 --> 01:15:28,929  
alright to talk about this we have Chris

1710  
01:15:35,660 --> 01:15:31,449  
Rock Kowski with gene and Chris you're

1711  
01:15:40,090 --> 01:15:37,870  
[Music]

1712  
01:15:43,490 --> 01:15:40,100  
America's number one source for

1713  
01:15:49,100 --> 01:15:43,500

independent talk radio for over a decade

1714

01:15:51,500 --> 01:15:49,110

we are the gcn radio network Ray Perkins

1715

01:15:54,160 --> 01:15:51,510

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

1716

01:15:57,200 --> 01:15:54,170

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1717

01:15:59,420 --> 01:15:57,210

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1718

01:16:01,670 --> 01:15:59,430

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1719

01:16:04,370 --> 01:16:01,680

mysterious woman suffering an agony for

1720

01:16:08,140 --> 01:16:04,380

her devastated world a woman not yet

1721

01:16:11,540 --> 01:16:08,150

born calling across centuries to him

1722

01:16:14,240 --> 01:16:11,550

then a coincidence leads him to his

1723

01:16:17,660 --> 01:16:14,250

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1724

01:16:19,550 --> 01:16:17,670

attack of the rocket the former fiction

1725

01:16:22,010 --> 01:16:19,560

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1726

01:16:24,170 --> 01:16:22,020

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1727

01:16:25,640 --> 01:16:24,180

novel attack of the rockets lies in its

1728

01:16:27,620 --> 01:16:25,650

heart and passion for building a

1729

01:16:30,650 --> 01:16:27,630

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1730

01:16:33,560 --> 01:16:30,660

galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

1731

01:16:35,360 --> 01:16:33,570

rocket is available now read a simple

1732

01:16:37,190 --> 01:16:35,370

chapter and get a special discount off

1733

01:16:41,420 --> 01:16:37,200

of the cover price at our website

1734

01:16:45,650 --> 01:16:41,430

raah codes calm that's our Ock Oh IDs

1735

01:16:51,100 --> 01:16:45,660

calm attack of the Rockets a novel in

1736

01:16:55,100 --> 01:16:53,570

folks have you lost your power and

1737

01:16:57,320 --> 01:16:55,110

wanted to simply flip a switch to get

1738

01:16:58,880 --> 01:16:57,330

the lights back on if so this is going

1739

01:17:00,650 --> 01:16:58,890

to be the most important message you'll

1740

01:17:02,480 --> 01:17:00,660

ever hear because there's never been a

1741

01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:02,490

better time to get ready for the winter

1742

01:17:07,550 --> 01:17:05,280

power outages ahead here's why solar

1743

01:17:09,380 --> 01:17:07,560

power generators are now available from

1744

01:17:11,360 --> 01:17:09,390

our friends at solutions from science

1745

01:17:13,160 --> 01:17:11,370

one of our oldest sponsors their

1746

01:17:15,110 --> 01:17:13,170

emergency backup systems provide

1747

01:17:17,390 --> 01:17:15,120

life-saving electrical power when you

1748

01:17:19,700 --> 01:17:17,400

need it most unlike gas generators the

1749

01:17:21,770 --> 01:17:19,710

solar generator runs quietly emits no

1750

01:17:23,870 --> 01:17:21,780

fumes and produces electricity from the

1751

01:17:25,940 --> 01:17:23,880

Sun it's like having an electric power

1752

01:17:28,220 --> 01:17:25,950

plant running quietly in your own home

1753

01:17:29,100 --> 01:17:28,230

whether it's ice storms brownouts or

1754

01:17:30,240 --> 01:17:29,110

blackouts

1755

01:17:32,490 --> 01:17:30,250

you'll never have to suffer through

1756

01:17:34,260 --> 01:17:32,500

painful power outages again when the

1757

01:17:36,209 --> 01:17:34,270

power goes out this winter you'll be

1758

01:17:38,640 --> 01:17:36,219

ready with a solar-powered generator

1759

01:17:40,830 --> 01:17:38,650

from solutions from science go to my

1760

01:17:42,990 --> 01:17:40,840

solar backup comm for more information

1761

01:17:44,760 --> 01:17:43,000

that's my solar backup comb or call

1762

01:17:53,070 --> 01:17:44,770

eight seven seven three two seven zero

1763

01:17:54,660 --> 01:17:53,080

three six five that's what it sounds

1764

01:17:56,609 --> 01:17:54,670

like when a burglar kicks in the door of

1765

01:17:57,120 --> 01:17:56,619

a dark house that looks like no one is

1766

01:18:03,149 --> 01:17:57,130

home

1767

01:18:05,160 --> 01:18:03,159

watching television with fake TV fake TV

1768

01:18:07,379 --> 01:18:05,170

is a small electronic device that makes

1769

01:18:08,910 --> 01:18:07,389

the same light as a real television so

1770

01:18:11,520 --> 01:18:08,920

from outside it looks like someone is

1771

01:18:12,689 --> 01:18:11,530

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

1772

01:18:14,370 --> 01:18:12,699

like a lamp on a timer

1773

01:18:16,890 --> 01:18:14,380

but as far more convincing to burglars

1774

01:18:19,109 --> 01:18:16,900

fake TV deters burglars cost far less

1775

01:18:21,060 --> 01:18:19,119

than an alarm and is highly recommended

1776

01:18:22,979 --> 01:18:21,070

by numerous police departments use it

1777

01:18:24,660 --> 01:18:22,989

anytime you're away from home to order

1778

01:18:27,689 --> 01:18:24,670

your fake TV for only thirty four

1779

01:18:30,510 --> 01:18:27,699

ninety-five go to fake tv.com or call

1780

01:18:32,310 --> 01:18:30,520

one eight seven seven five fake TV each

1781

01:18:34,350 --> 01:18:32,320

additional fake TV is only twenty nine

1782

01:18:36,419 --> 01:18:34,360

ninety five so get one for you and one

1783

01:18:38,609 --> 01:18:36,429

for a loved one for safety security and

1784

01:18:40,890 --> 01:18:38,619

peace of mind for both of you call eight

1785

01:18:45,180 --> 01:18:40,900

seven seven five F a ke

1786

01:18:49,410 --> 01:18:45,190

TV or go to fate tv.com fake tv.com

1787

01:18:51,330 --> 01:18:49,420

the burglar deterrent hi folks Jason

1788

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:51,340

Lewis here did you know USA Today

1789

01:18:55,649 --> 01:18:53,679

reports that nearly 20% of parents plan

1790

01:18:57,540 --> 01:18:55,659

to take a second job to pay bills and

1791

01:19:00,000 --> 01:18:57,550

support their families well Bravo I

1792

01:19:02,220 --> 01:19:00,010

applaud responsibility but I have a far

1793

01:19:04,890 --> 01:19:02,230

better idea a way for you to stay home

1794

01:19:07,290 --> 01:19:04,900

and earn that second income to pay bills

1795

01:19:09,300 --> 01:19:07,300

or get ahead financially I recommend

1796

01:19:11,340 --> 01:19:09,310

starting your own internet based home

1797

01:19:13,109 --> 01:19:11,350

business through income at home comm

1798

01:19:15,720 --> 01:19:13,119

they can help you start earning money

1799

01:19:18,330 --> 01:19:15,730

fast no selling soap no cold calling and

1800

01:19:20,250 --> 01:19:18,340

no pressure no matter your age education

1801

01:19:22,229 --> 01:19:20,260

or experience you can do this in the

1802

01:19:23,820 --> 01:19:22,239

comfort of your home they provide the

1803

01:19:26,250 --> 01:19:23,830

coaching and they bring potential

1804

01:19:28,169 --> 01:19:26,260

customers to your home computer you can

1805

01:19:30,149 --> 01:19:28,179

literally earn money from your kitchen

1806

01:19:33,060 --> 01:19:30,159

table and you know I recommend income at

1807

01:19:35,760 --> 01:19:33,070

home com2 all of my listeners so visit

1808

01:19:38,689 --> 01:19:35,770

income at home comm and check out the

1809

01:19:41,520 --> 01:19:38,699

\$1000 giveaway that's income at home

1810

01:19:42,690 --> 01:19:41,530

dot-com don't forget to tell them Jason

1811

01:19:45,120 --> 01:19:42,700

Lewis sent you that's

1812

01:19:50,910 --> 01:19:45,130

income at home calm income at home calm

1813

01:19:53,130 --> 01:19:50,920

income 80 home.com hello this is John

1814

01:19:55,920 --> 01:19:53,140

Burroughs one of the witnesses to the

1815

01:19:58,470 --> 01:19:55,930

Rendlesham UFO incident you're listening

1816

01:20:06,750 --> 01:19:58,480

to the podcast the gold standard of a

1817

01:20:12,730 --> 01:20:09,990

with chris Rutkowski it is now

1818

01:20:14,980 --> 01:20:12,740

comfortable you can feel comforted in

1819

01:20:17,770 --> 01:20:14,990

talking about UFO cases but I see the

1820

01:20:20,170 --> 01:20:17,780

point there that if you see a UFO

1821

01:20:24,040 --> 01:20:20,180

sighting or you see a movie about

1822

01:20:25,870 --> 01:20:24,050

something related to space people do you

1823

01:20:28,810 --> 01:20:25,880

feel comforted that maybe the experience

1824

01:20:31,390 --> 01:20:28,820

you had was not so strange

1825

01:20:33,820 --> 01:20:31,400

another point to which some people who

1826

01:20:37,870 --> 01:20:33,830

are involved in the more paranormal

1827

01:20:41,470 --> 01:20:37,880

aspects of the question say is that

1828

01:20:43,750 --> 01:20:41,480

there may be other things going on with

1829

01:20:46,210 --> 01:20:43,760

people who see UFOs maybe they have

1830

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:46,220

poltergeist phenomena stuff like that

1831

01:20:51,850 --> 01:20:49,520

other types of events but the UFO is

1832

01:20:53,740 --> 01:20:51,860

like the door opener was they feel

1833

01:20:56,620 --> 01:20:53,750

comfortable with you talking about the

1834

01:20:58,690 --> 01:20:56,630

UFO case there are other things that

1835

01:21:01,630 --> 01:20:58,700

will come forth are you seeing that in

1836

01:21:05,260 --> 01:21:01,640

your research I have seen that and I

1837

01:21:08,260 --> 01:21:05,270

thought very early in my my research and

1838

01:21:11,680 --> 01:21:08,270

investigations in fact back in the 1970s

1839

01:21:13,450 --> 01:21:11,690

I had gone on a number of digs we don't

1840

01:21:15,040 --> 01:21:13,460

hear the term use very much anymore but

1841

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:15,050

it's more like an archeological dig

1842

01:21:19,720 --> 01:21:16,400

where you go to an area where there

1843

01:21:22,780 --> 01:21:19,730

hasn't been any UFO reports and just you

1844

01:21:26,430 --> 01:21:22,790

just begin talking with people about any

1845

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:26,440

odd experiences they might have had and

1846

01:21:31,060 --> 01:21:28,880

had gone to an area where there had been

1847

01:21:33,220 --> 01:21:31,070

some beautiful cases just on the

1848

01:21:34,810 --> 01:21:33,230

periphery but nothing in this particular

1849

01:21:36,190 --> 01:21:34,820

one County we usually don't call them

1850

01:21:38,440 --> 01:21:36,200

counties here in Canada but that would

1851  
01:21:40,510 --> 01:21:38,450  
be the equivalent had dropped in at the

1852  
01:21:43,060 --> 01:21:40,520  
gas station and had dropped in at the

1853  
01:21:45,190 --> 01:21:43,070  
Country Store and so forth somebody said

1854  
01:21:47,140 --> 01:21:45,200  
well you should talk to this fellow

1855  
01:21:49,030 --> 01:21:47,150  
named Phil just down the road so I meant

1856  
01:21:51,790 --> 01:21:49,040  
to talk to when to talk to Phil and I

1857  
01:21:54,850 --> 01:21:51,800  
said have you seen any UFOs anything

1858  
01:21:57,250 --> 01:21:54,860  
strange flying in the sky and Phil was

1859  
01:21:58,780 --> 01:21:57,260  
very puzzled and he was adamant no I

1860  
01:22:01,060 --> 01:21:58,790  
ain't seen any of that sort of stuff

1861  
01:22:03,250 --> 01:22:01,070  
because you know that's all nonsense and

1862  
01:22:04,780 --> 01:22:03,260  
if you don't mind I'm very very busy I

1863  
01:22:07,060 --> 01:22:04,790

have to get back to what I'm doing so I

1864

01:22:09,220 --> 01:22:07,070

said certainly absolutely at which time

1865

01:22:15,160 --> 01:22:09,230

he pulled out his dowsing rods and

1866

01:22:17,110 --> 01:22:15,170

started looking for a well and I and I

1867

01:22:19,090 --> 01:22:17,120

talked to him about that and I said well

1868

01:22:19,669 --> 01:22:19,100

you know do you get these senses you can

1869

01:22:21,680 --> 01:22:19,679

sense

1870

01:22:24,560 --> 01:22:21,690

can you pick up the vibrations he says

1871

01:22:26,899 --> 01:22:24,570

oh yeah we you know the house down the

1872

01:22:28,850 --> 01:22:26,909

road you know they've had hauntings and

1873

01:22:30,740 --> 01:22:28,860

ghosts and all that sort of stuff going

1874

01:22:32,270 --> 01:22:30,750

on for years now but you didn't ask me

1875

01:22:34,340 --> 01:22:32,280

about that

1876

01:22:37,399 --> 01:22:34,350

and you know the most extreme case I

1877

01:22:39,740 --> 01:22:37,409

remember this as well from the I think

1878

01:22:44,149 --> 01:22:39,750

is perhaps the early 80s where number of

1879

01:22:47,330 --> 01:22:44,159

people had seen a UFO and actually had

1880

01:22:50,270 --> 01:22:47,340

created a landing site there's some

1881

01:22:51,560 --> 01:22:50,280

marks left in the ground and we looked

1882

01:22:54,140 --> 01:22:51,570

at them and took measurements and

1883

01:22:57,860 --> 01:22:54,150

samples and so forth the following

1884

01:23:00,439 --> 01:22:57,870

morning a fax Sasquatch Bigfoot was

1885

01:23:03,500 --> 01:23:00,449

reported from about a hundred feet away

1886

01:23:05,090 --> 01:23:03,510

from that beautiful landing site now

1887

01:23:09,200 --> 01:23:05,100

you're in the para cast country weather

1888

01:23:11,840 --> 01:23:09,210

exactly one of those things nobody

1889

01:23:13,490 --> 01:23:11,850

seemed to make it odd at all that the

1890

01:23:15,110 --> 01:23:13,500

two phenomena might be linked because

1891

01:23:17,120 --> 01:23:15,120

it's just one of those things that

1892

01:23:19,790 --> 01:23:17,130

happens to occur in this particular area

1893

01:23:23,840 --> 01:23:19,800

of the country so yes I haven't seen

1894

01:23:26,419 --> 01:23:23,850

that overlap in recent years of course

1895

01:23:28,880 --> 01:23:26,429

the when you start talking about all of

1896

01:23:31,580 --> 01:23:28,890

them in photographs for example you kind

1897

01:23:34,040 --> 01:23:31,590

of have to talk with one foot into the

1898

01:23:36,350 --> 01:23:34,050

psychic realm in one foot and the the

1899

01:23:38,600 --> 01:23:36,360

alien realm because people can't seem to

1900

01:23:42,020 --> 01:23:38,610

decide whether orbs are one or the other

1901

01:23:44,360 --> 01:23:42,030

perhaps both well how about you Chris I

1902

01:23:47,120 --> 01:23:44,370

mean are we you're you're a professional

1903

01:23:50,110 --> 01:23:47,130

astronomer are we in an educator are we

1904

01:23:52,729 --> 01:23:50,120

experiencing visitations from a

1905

01:23:54,320 --> 01:23:52,739

extraterrestrial civilization or are we

1906

01:23:56,750 --> 01:23:54,330

dealing with something that's maybe more

1907

01:24:00,260 --> 01:23:56,760

complex it's more a closed system maybe

1908

01:24:03,740 --> 01:24:00,270

something that that you know our planet

1909

01:24:06,320 --> 01:24:03,750

somehow is is producing well you know I

1910

01:24:08,350 --> 01:24:06,330

actually studied this quite thoroughly

1911

01:24:10,640 --> 01:24:08,360

because of the work of people like

1912

01:24:13,040 --> 01:24:10,650

Michael Persinger and Paul Devereaux

1913

01:24:14,780 --> 01:24:13,050

regarding earth light tectonic strain

1914

01:24:17,899 --> 01:24:14,790

luminosities and so forth in fact I

1915

01:24:21,320 --> 01:24:17,909

wrote one of my undergraduate theses was

1916

01:24:24,220 --> 01:24:21,330

on the tectonic strain theory of UFOs

1917

01:24:28,399 --> 01:24:24,230

which was proposed by Michael Persinger

1918

01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:28,409

where he said that the very very faint

1919

01:24:33,290 --> 01:24:31,920

strain underneath the ground to a depth

1920

01:24:36,379 --> 01:24:33,300

of several mile

1921

01:24:39,709 --> 01:24:36,389

in some cases tens of miles can make its

1922

01:24:44,439 --> 01:24:39,719

way to the surface the series of events

1923

01:24:46,129 --> 01:24:44,449

and it's like a piezoelectric phenomenon

1924

01:24:48,200 --> 01:24:46,139

piezoelectric and triboluminescence

1925

01:24:50,390 --> 01:24:48,210

there's a number of mechanisms that he

1926

01:24:52,609 --> 01:24:50,400

was suggesting and the lights jumped

1927

01:24:56,120 --> 01:24:52,619

into the air and can be seen as UFOs and

1928

01:24:57,470 --> 01:24:56,130

he correlated this in a number of papers

1929

01:25:01,040 --> 01:24:57,480

which were published in scientific

1930

01:25:03,760 --> 01:25:01,050

journals where he showed that minor

1931

01:25:06,979 --> 01:25:03,770

earthquakes in a particular area could

1932

01:25:11,450 --> 01:25:06,989

generate UFO reports or were somehow

1933

01:25:15,379 --> 01:25:11,460

related to UFO reports many hundreds of

1934

01:25:17,330 --> 01:25:15,389

miles away and I thought this was a bit

1935

01:25:19,700 --> 01:25:17,340

odd because he used in some cases the

1936

01:25:23,270 --> 01:25:19,710

data that we were publishing for

1937

01:25:25,310 --> 01:25:23,280

Canadian UFO reports and we know that

1938

01:25:27,859 --> 01:25:25,320

having just had the previous discussion

1939

01:25:29,930 --> 01:25:27,869

before the break that many of the cases

1940

01:25:32,990 --> 01:25:29,940

can be explained I thought it odd that

1941

01:25:34,879 --> 01:25:33,000

you can use the raw data of UFOs that

1942

01:25:39,530 --> 01:25:34,889

are actually explained to their airplane

1943

01:25:40,879 --> 01:25:39,540

satellites and planets to show that

1944

01:25:43,030 --> 01:25:40,889

there's a correlation between those

1945

01:25:45,799 --> 01:25:43,040

sightings and earthquakes that show

1946

01:25:48,109 --> 01:25:45,809

there's some real real natural

1947

01:25:50,030 --> 01:25:48,119

phenomenon going on so I actually ended

1948

01:25:53,510 --> 01:25:50,040

up studying the phenomenon in quite

1949

01:25:55,520 --> 01:25:53,520

detail and as I mentioned produced my

1950

01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:55,530

own undergraduate thesis for one of my

1951

01:26:01,310 --> 01:25:58,800

courses at university on this and I I

1952

01:26:04,339 --> 01:26:01,320

quibble with it now III come up with the

1953

01:26:06,790 --> 01:26:04,349

mechanism I don't doubt that this can

1954

01:26:10,430 --> 01:26:06,800

actually explain some uniform reports

1955

01:26:12,859 --> 01:26:10,440

but earthquake lights and tectonic

1956

01:26:14,240 --> 01:26:12,869

stream lights are quite different you

1957

01:26:15,919 --> 01:26:14,250

mentioned piezo electricity that's

1958

01:26:18,020 --> 01:26:15,929

certainly another aspect that we're

1959

01:26:21,129 --> 01:26:18,030

talking about them that's been used to

1960

01:26:24,260 --> 01:26:21,139

try and explain lights in places like

1961

01:26:26,180 --> 01:26:24,270

Marfa Texas and Brown mountain and

1962

01:26:28,580 --> 01:26:26,190

places like that I know Ted Phillips

1963

01:26:30,410 --> 01:26:28,590

who's been seriously looking at this and

1964

01:26:31,790 --> 01:26:30,420

some of the places in Missouri that he's

1965

01:26:33,229 --> 01:26:31,800

been looking at because the lights are

1966

01:26:37,250 --> 01:26:33,239

seem to dance around and do their own

1967

01:26:39,080 --> 01:26:37,260

thing it's very possible that there is

1968

01:26:40,310 --> 01:26:39,090

some earth energy that's that's doing

1969

01:26:42,649 --> 01:26:40,320

this and Paul Devereaux of course

1970

01:26:44,310 --> 01:26:42,659

carried this to an extreme with the ley

1971

01:26:47,100 --> 01:26:44,320

lines and

1972

01:26:49,800 --> 01:26:47,110

and Dragon Lines and so forth in England

1973

01:26:53,310 --> 01:26:49,810

and other parts of Europe I don't doubt

1974

01:26:55,980 --> 01:26:53,320

that in some cases these energies from

1975

01:26:58,680 --> 01:26:55,990

inside the earth can give rise to UFO

1976

01:27:01,410 --> 01:26:58,690

reports although when you look at the

1977

01:27:03,870 --> 01:27:01,420

data many of the cases that you're using

1978

01:27:06,840 --> 01:27:03,880

this data in trying to correlate this

1979

01:27:08,760 --> 01:27:06,850

are reports where we know that there

1980

01:27:10,650 --> 01:27:08,770

were aircraft or bow lines or whatnot

1981

01:27:13,670 --> 01:27:10,660

flying or being observed in the same

1982

01:27:16,740 --> 01:27:13,680

area so it's very very difficult to

1983

01:27:19,350 --> 01:27:16,750

correlate this one on one and I've seen

1984

01:27:22,260 --> 01:27:19,360

some sort of causality at the same time

1985

01:27:24,600 --> 01:27:22,270

we know they're there UFO reports we

1986

01:27:27,270 --> 01:27:24,610

know there's possible energy creation so

1987

01:27:29,070 --> 01:27:27,280

I'm again I'm open to the possibility I

1988

01:27:31,290 --> 01:27:29,080

just don't think that we can embrace it

1989

01:27:33,300 --> 01:27:31,300

wholeheartedly at this time let me ask

1990

01:27:35,580 --> 01:27:33,310

you quickly just to kind of segue to

1991

01:27:37,980 --> 01:27:35,590

something because would like to get into

1992

01:27:41,190 --> 01:27:37,990

the shag harbour case before we let you

1993

01:27:43,280 --> 01:27:41,200

go and that is over the past few weeks

1994

01:27:47,310 --> 01:27:43,290

people have been reporting strange

1995

01:27:51,780 --> 01:27:47,320

sounds strange noises in the sky what

1996

01:27:53,370 --> 01:27:51,790

are they hearing well in its way this

1997

01:27:56,600 --> 01:27:53,380

could be one of the worst things ever

1998

01:28:00,750 --> 01:27:56,610

happened to you follow gee because

1999

01:28:02,790 --> 01:28:00,760

things can't get worse sometimes well

2000

01:28:06,450 --> 01:28:02,800

this is an indication that perhaps they

2001

01:28:07,980 --> 01:28:06,460

are that the sounds of being heard all

2002

01:28:10,140 --> 01:28:07,990

around the world and they're almost

2003

01:28:12,690 --> 01:28:10,150

automatically assumed by a lot of people

2004

01:28:14,640 --> 01:28:12,700

as something to do with UFOs or that the

2005

01:28:17,520 --> 01:28:14,650

aliens have something to do with it in

2006

01:28:19,770 --> 01:28:17,530

fact if you look at blogs and Facebook

2007

01:28:21,990 --> 01:28:19,780

posts by people that the connection is

2008

01:28:25,920 --> 01:28:22,000

automatically there it's kind of funny

2009

01:28:31,890 --> 01:28:25,930

how that works yeah and yet

2010

01:28:34,200 --> 01:28:31,900

the recordings on youtube some are audio

2011

01:28:37,100 --> 01:28:34,210

recording the people have posted there

2012

01:28:39,180 --> 01:28:37,110

they're different in a lot of ways and

2013

01:28:41,490 --> 01:28:39,190

they recorded under different

2014

01:28:43,650 --> 01:28:41,500

circumstances by different recording

2015

01:28:46,290 --> 01:28:43,660

devices not all cellphones are perfect

2016

01:28:48,420 --> 01:28:46,300

and some people have audio recording on

2017

01:28:50,430 --> 01:28:48,430

their cameras and video recorders and

2018

01:28:52,950 --> 01:28:50,440

some people actually using microphones

2019

01:28:54,540 --> 01:28:52,960

in the field and so they're all recorded

2020

01:28:57,869 --> 01:28:54,550

in different ways so number one I'd say

2021

01:29:00,869 --> 01:28:57,879

there's no one explanation for all the

2022

01:29:03,239 --> 01:29:00,879

odd noises that people are recording and

2023

01:29:05,179 --> 01:29:03,249

playing for each other it is a

2024

01:29:10,560 --> 01:29:05,189

collective delusion like pitted

2025

01:29:12,359 --> 01:29:10,570

windshields in Seattle and Vancouver are

2026

01:29:13,709 --> 01:29:12,369

we actually seeing something well I

2027

01:29:15,750 --> 01:29:13,719

don't think I don't think it's a

2028

01:29:17,549 --> 01:29:15,760

necessarily collective delusion there

2029

01:29:19,919 --> 01:29:17,559

have been some cases I know there's a

2030

01:29:22,290 --> 01:29:19,929

case in Windsor in Detroit fairly

2031

01:29:27,000 --> 01:29:22,300

recently where they managed to

2032

01:29:28,739 --> 01:29:27,010

triangulate the sounds to a military

2033

01:29:31,199 --> 01:29:28,749

base or a restricted area

2034

01:29:32,879 --> 01:29:31,209

just south of Detroit somewhere okay but

2035

01:29:33,989 --> 01:29:32,889

before we get to the restricted area and

2036

01:29:36,689 --> 01:29:33,999

other restrictions we have this

2037

01:29:42,979 --> 01:29:36,699

restriction we have Chris Rutkowski with

2038

01:29:49,259 --> 01:29:46,199

are you tired of searching for great

2039

01:29:53,159 --> 01:29:49,269

talk radio more important search for

2040

01:29:55,259 --> 01:29:53,169

override we are the GCM radio network

2041

01:29:57,389 --> 01:29:55,269

graphic converter is the image

2042

01:30:00,029 --> 01:29:57,399

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2043

01:30:02,009 --> 01:30:00,039

does not use any database you get full

2044

01:30:04,229 --> 01:30:02,019

control of all your files want to view

2045

01:30:06,479 --> 01:30:04,239

the images of a folder drag it into

2046

01:30:09,000 --> 01:30:06,489

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2047

01:30:10,889 --> 01:30:09,010

opens up to show your image files you

2048

01:30:12,959 --> 01:30:10,899

could use it for slideshows you could

2049

01:30:15,089 --> 01:30:12,969

use it to import images from digital

2050

01:30:17,040 --> 01:30:15,099

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2051

01:30:19,199 --> 01:30:17,050

image editing you can do that too in

2052

01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:19,209

graphic converter also print catalogs

2053

01:30:23,279 --> 01:30:21,280

convert from so many formats

2054

01:30:25,500 --> 01:30:23,289

I can't even list them download now to

2055

01:30:28,319 --> 01:30:25,510

see if graphic converter is good for you

2056

01:30:30,359 --> 01:30:28,329

like one and a half million other users

2057

01:30:32,520 --> 01:30:30,369

guess what you could save money when you

2058

01:30:34,500 --> 01:30:32,530

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2059

01:30:36,629 --> 01:30:34,510

code night I'll use the coupon code

2060

01:30:39,569 --> 01:30:36,639

night how to get a special price for

2061

01:30:44,879 --> 01:30:39,579

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

2062

01:30:49,529 --> 01:30:44,889

Nets le MK e soft calm lenka soft calm I

2063

01:30:52,199 --> 01:30:49,539

e MK e soft calm emergency preparedness

2064

01:30:54,750 --> 01:30:52,209

plans must include a fast way to start a

2065

01:30:56,819 --> 01:30:54,760

fire fire up instantly with the

2066

01:30:58,589 --> 01:30:56,829

revolutionary quick stove a compact

2067

01:31:00,299 --> 01:30:58,599

lightweight portable stove that's ready

2068

01:31:02,969 --> 01:31:00,309

for cooking in less than one minute

2069

01:31:04,679 --> 01:31:02,979

quick stove the safe non explosive fuel

2070

01:31:06,899 --> 01:31:04,689

source that is an emergency preparedness

2071

01:31:08,520 --> 01:31:06,909

essential quick stove comes with four

2072

01:31:10,410 --> 01:31:08,530

waterproof fuel cells that

2073

01:31:12,600 --> 01:31:10,420

night in seconds burn for up to 90

2074

01:31:15,480 --> 01:31:12,610

minutes each can be lit and real it and

2075

01:31:17,580 --> 01:31:15,490

be stored indefinitely at up to 18

2076

01:31:19,560 --> 01:31:17,590

thousand BTUs quick stove is ready to

2077

01:31:21,660 --> 01:31:19,570

boil water in less than five minutes and

2078

01:31:23,400 --> 01:31:21,670

burns hotter than most outdoor stoves

2079

01:31:25,950 --> 01:31:23,410

now the best part

2080

01:31:28,020 --> 01:31:25,960

quick stove starts at only \$34.99 and

2081

01:31:30,240 --> 01:31:28,030

comes with a 100% satisfaction or your

2082

01:31:31,920 --> 01:31:30,250

money back guarantee order today at

2083

01:31:34,080 --> 01:31:31,930

quick stove comm or call eight oh one

2084

01:31:36,180 --> 01:31:34,090

seven eight four zero two two five

2085

01:31:38,700 --> 01:31:36,190

that's eight oh one seven eight four

2086

01:31:40,980 --> 01:31:38,710

zero two two five or go to quick stove

2087

01:31:43,350 --> 01:31:40,990

comm click on the discounts tab for

2088

01:31:45,330 --> 01:31:43,360

multi-unit savings quick stove quite

2089

01:31:51,570 --> 01:31:45,340

possibly the world's fastest outdoor

2090

01:31:53,490 --> 01:31:51,580

fire warning the unprepared may not

2091

01:31:55,950 --> 01:31:53,500

survive the next natural disaster

2092

01:31:57,750 --> 01:31:55,960

terrorist attack pandemic or economic

2093

01:31:59,640 --> 01:31:57,760

collapse in light of recent global

2094

01:32:01,410 --> 01:31:59,650

unrest and natural disasters we bring

2095

01:32:03,390 --> 01:32:01,420

you this urgent message from David

2096

01:32:05,550 --> 01:32:03,400

Morris author of the acclaimed urban

2097

01:32:07,500 --> 01:32:05,560

survival course because this message is

2098

01:32:09,540 --> 01:32:07,510

urgent we won't waste time on the why

2099

01:32:11,640 --> 01:32:09,550

you should act now you already know why

2100

01:32:13,920 --> 01:32:11,650

it's the very real and growing dangers

2101  
01:32:16,110 --> 01:32:13,930  
reported in the media every day now it's

2102  
01:32:18,420 --> 01:32:16,120  
the what you must do go to free survival

2103  
01:32:20,220 --> 01:32:18,430  
mini course calm and claim your free

2104  
01:32:22,680 --> 01:32:20,230  
urban survival mini course that will

2105  
01:32:24,540 --> 01:32:22,690  
prepare you right in your own home today

2106  
01:32:26,430 --> 01:32:24,550  
David Morris is offering you instant

2107  
01:32:28,860 --> 01:32:26,440  
access to a seven-part Urban Survival

2108  
01:32:30,660 --> 01:32:28,870  
mini course at free survival mini course

2109  
01:32:33,000 --> 01:32:30,670  
calm you should already be at your

2110  
01:32:34,770 --> 01:32:33,010  
keyboard enough talk act now while you

2111  
01:32:38,190 --> 01:32:34,780  
still have time and while it's still

2112  
01:32:41,430 --> 01:32:38,200  
free free survival mini course calm free

2113  
01:32:43,830 --> 01:32:41,440

survival mini course calm or call eight

2114

01:32:46,290 --> 01:32:43,840

hundred three six six five one three

2115

01:32:48,710 --> 01:32:46,300

eight eight hundred three sixty six five

2116

01:32:51,180 --> 01:32:48,720

one three eight you'll be glad you did

2117

01:32:53,400 --> 01:32:51,190

digestive health is the key to wellness

2118

01:32:55,980 --> 01:32:53,410

and elimination of toxins that bears

2119

01:32:57,800 --> 01:32:55,990

repeating digestive health is the key to

2120

01:33:00,600 --> 01:32:57,810

wellness and elimination of toxins and

2121

01:33:03,240 --> 01:33:00,610

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

2122

01:33:05,580 --> 01:33:03,250

the key to digestive health pro-am one

2123

01:33:07,290 --> 01:33:05,590

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

2124

01:33:10,230 --> 01:33:07,300

enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

2125

01:33:12,270 --> 01:33:10,240

every day Pro em1 is dairy wheat and soy

2126  
01:33:13,830 --> 01:33:12,280  
free contains all-natural and certified

2127  
01:33:15,240 --> 01:33:13,840  
organic ingredients contains no

2128  
01:33:16,890 --> 01:33:15,250  
preservatives or animal products

2129  
01:33:18,900 --> 01:33:16,900  
supports a healthy digestive and immune

2130  
01:33:20,009 --> 01:33:18,910  
system supports weight loss improves

2131  
01:33:22,049 --> 01:33:20,019  
absorption of food

2132  
01:33:24,600 --> 01:33:22,059  
ADEs and controlling yeast infections is

2133  
01:33:26,399 --> 01:33:24,610  
never freeze-dried and uses three groups

2134  
01:33:28,620 --> 01:33:26,409  
of live viable beneficial microbes to

2135  
01:33:30,600 --> 01:33:28,630  
cleanse and remove toxins order pro-am

2136  
01:33:36,000 --> 01:33:30,610  
one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

2137  
01:33:39,239 --> 01:33:36,010  
calm spelled te RA gan IX calm tarragon

2138  
01:33:41,520 --> 01:33:39,249

x-com or call toll-free 866 three six

2139

01:33:43,890 --> 01:33:41,530

nine three six seven eight that's eight

2140

01:33:51,299 --> 01:33:43,900

six six three six nine three six seven

2141

01:33:53,160 --> 01:33:51,309

eight fro em1 the raw probiotic this is

2142

01:33:55,979 --> 01:33:53,170

Jim Mazz league editor or a sausage

2143

01:33:58,529 --> 01:33:55,989

smear and I'm here to say a good word or

2144

01:34:01,500 --> 01:33:58,539

two about the para cast which I believe

2145

01:34:11,040 --> 01:34:01,510

is the gold standard of paranormal radio

2146

01:34:13,350 --> 01:34:11,050

listen to it if you can this is the show

2147

01:34:15,569 --> 01:34:13,360

with Chris and Chris Rock Kowski and

2148

01:34:17,700 --> 01:34:15,579

O'Brien with gene Steinberg sometimes

2149

01:34:19,529 --> 01:34:17,710

you're confusing me when you say well

2150

01:34:20,939 --> 01:34:19,539

Chris said and I'm like that's right I'm

2151  
01:34:22,620 --> 01:34:20,949  
doing that deliberately you seem I

2152  
01:34:25,220 --> 01:34:22,630  
intentionally have a situation where we

2153  
01:34:29,250 --> 01:34:25,230  
have the name conflict is to either

2154  
01:34:32,669 --> 01:34:29,260  
maybe call our Chris Christopher or call

2155  
01:34:35,129 --> 01:34:32,679  
Hugo trickster person don't go there

2156  
01:34:36,540 --> 01:34:35,139  
everybody will Dawg you know what

2157  
01:34:38,759 --> 01:34:36,550  
happened gene actually now that you

2158  
01:34:42,419 --> 01:34:38,769  
mention it I have been in so many bands

2159  
01:34:45,629 --> 01:34:42,429  
with another Chris so I adopted my my

2160  
01:34:46,319 --> 01:34:45,639  
original christened name which is KK

2161  
01:34:49,109 --> 01:34:46,329  
Barnes

2162  
01:34:49,770 --> 01:34:49,119  
Kim keegan barn so we can just call me

2163  
01:34:52,109 --> 01:34:49,780

KK

2164

01:34:53,189 --> 01:34:52,119

okay it's a deal I can also be called

2165

01:34:54,989 --> 01:34:53,199

the old guy too

2166

01:34:58,470 --> 01:34:54,999

I don't think you can even get close to

2167

01:35:02,430 --> 01:34:58,480

gene no the only person on the planet

2168

01:35:03,839 --> 01:35:02,440

who's older than I am is Jim Mosely dan

2169

01:35:06,509 --> 01:35:03,849

Friedman doesn't hold a candle to you

2170

01:35:10,229 --> 01:35:06,519

for that either huh Wow let's just say

2171

01:35:12,419 --> 01:35:10,239

he's somewhere in the middle that's

2172

01:35:14,640 --> 01:35:12,429

where it counts okay so some of these

2173

01:35:17,069 --> 01:35:14,650

sounds were traced to a military base in

2174

01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:17,079

Detroit just so good Detroit's it sounds

2175

01:35:21,209 --> 01:35:19,360

right okay and it seems there's some

2176

01:35:23,120 --> 01:35:21,219

some activity there and I suspect that

2177

01:35:25,950 --> 01:35:23,130

in other areas around the country

2178

01:35:29,009 --> 01:35:25,960

there's a few things like that because a

2179

01:35:31,950 --> 01:35:29,019

lot of people live within let's say 10

2180

01:35:33,870 --> 01:35:31,960

miles of an interstate within 10 miles

2181

01:35:36,090 --> 01:35:33,880

of a shipping

2182

01:35:38,189 --> 01:35:36,100

so there's a lot of things that that

2183

01:35:39,479 --> 01:35:38,199

could be causing rumbling sounds and the

2184

01:35:41,399 --> 01:35:39,489

rumbling sounds themselves are a

2185

01:35:42,660 --> 01:35:41,409

different timbre and different quality

2186

01:35:44,939 --> 01:35:42,670

I've listened to a whole bunch on

2187

01:35:45,959 --> 01:35:44,949

YouTube recently and they all seem to be

2188

01:35:47,550 --> 01:35:45,969

different now that may be a

2189

01:35:49,169 --> 01:35:47,560

characteristic of the quality and

2190

01:35:51,300 --> 01:35:49,179

YouTube of the cameras and the cell

2191

01:35:53,430 --> 01:35:51,310

phone but they all seem to be different

2192

01:35:55,350 --> 01:35:53,440

there's some metallic sounds that people

2193

01:35:58,439 --> 01:35:55,360

are hearing there's even some that have

2194

01:36:01,439 --> 01:35:58,449

been described as chirping if they're

2195

01:36:03,450 --> 01:36:01,449

all different so I am fface eyes I don't

2196

01:36:05,370 --> 01:36:03,460

think there's one explanation for

2197

01:36:07,770 --> 01:36:05,380

everything that is probably a series of

2198

01:36:09,870 --> 01:36:07,780

explanations and I would use the analogy

2199

01:36:12,000 --> 01:36:09,880

and UFOs that there's probably

2200

01:36:14,939 --> 01:36:12,010

explanations or possible explanations

2201  
01:36:18,149 --> 01:36:14,949  
for a large percentage and there may be

2202  
01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:18,159  
a remnant of three four or five percent

2203  
01:36:23,879 --> 01:36:21,760  
of all the claimed mysterious sounds

2204  
01:36:26,189 --> 01:36:23,889  
that don't fall into some easy

2205  
01:36:29,250 --> 01:36:26,199  
categories but I don't think they have

2206  
01:36:30,810 --> 01:36:29,260  
much to do with the aliens I suspect it

2207  
01:36:33,870 --> 01:36:30,820  
as something to do with military

2208  
01:36:35,970 --> 01:36:33,880  
operations or natural sounds I mean it's

2209  
01:36:37,439 --> 01:36:35,980  
not our new phenomenon either we can go

2210  
01:36:39,740 --> 01:36:37,449  
back and listen to things like the

2211  
01:36:43,890 --> 01:36:39,750  
parietal gun what if we still get those

2212  
01:36:46,140 --> 01:36:43,900  
cows on the coconut Kokomo mom exactly

2213  
01:36:48,570 --> 01:36:46,150

Kokomo hum mysterious hubs have been

2214

01:36:51,149 --> 01:36:48,580

going on and being a quoted for for

2215

01:36:53,970 --> 01:36:51,159

decades so this is not new I think what

2216

01:36:56,820 --> 01:36:53,980

is new is that people have an easier

2217

01:36:59,129 --> 01:36:56,830

time of recording these things now in

2218

01:37:01,919 --> 01:36:59,139

fact there was a study on trig on a

2219

01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:01,929

study but a survey on reddit how many of

2220

01:37:05,820 --> 01:37:03,280

your listeners are also on reddit or

2221

01:37:08,310 --> 01:37:05,830

editors but somebody spent some time

2222

01:37:11,399 --> 01:37:08,320

looking through all the identities of

2223

01:37:13,860 --> 01:37:11,409

the posters for posting videos and other

2224

01:37:15,780 --> 01:37:13,870

recordings of the hums and the rumblings

2225

01:37:17,490 --> 01:37:15,790

and so forth and they found some

2226

01:37:19,910 --> 01:37:17,500

consistencies in and that a lot of them

2227

01:37:22,020 --> 01:37:19,920

were conspiracy theorists so

2228

01:37:24,060 --> 01:37:22,030

automatically there's some suspicion

2229

01:37:26,120 --> 01:37:24,070

that somebody's posting things that they

2230

01:37:28,050 --> 01:37:26,130

Ottoman that they think are mysterious

2231

01:37:30,840 --> 01:37:28,060

themselves about being particularly

2232

01:37:32,550 --> 01:37:30,850

objective about it so maybe there's

2233

01:37:34,590 --> 01:37:32,560

something to the sounds and maybe not

2234

01:37:36,270 --> 01:37:34,600

but I don't think we have enough

2235

01:37:39,419 --> 01:37:36,280

evidence to automatically assume that

2236

01:37:41,370 --> 01:37:39,429

they're all alien or all volcanic

2237

01:37:43,169 --> 01:37:41,380

rumblings are all government

2238

01:37:45,660 --> 01:37:43,179

conspiracies and certainly not all of

2239

01:37:47,160 --> 01:37:45,670

them are going to be due to HAARP maybe

2240

01:37:48,000 --> 01:37:47,170

we haven't switched it on yet this year

2241

01:37:51,490 --> 01:37:48,010

and whatever

2242

01:37:52,330 --> 01:37:51,500

or it's the sound of the approaching end

2243

01:37:55,900 --> 01:37:52,340

of the world

2244

01:37:57,460 --> 01:37:55,910

we're getting there what's 2012 but have

2245

01:38:00,670 --> 01:37:57,470

you seen this year other than the

2246

01:38:02,530 --> 01:38:00,680

strange sounds any increases in the

2247

01:38:04,300 --> 01:38:02,540

number of sightings when you go do your

2248

01:38:06,130 --> 01:38:04,310

blog as a whole bunch of sightings in

2249

01:38:09,580 --> 01:38:06,140

Canada for the first few weeks of the

2250

01:38:11,260 --> 01:38:09,590

year that is puzzling the fact that we

2251

01:38:14,230 --> 01:38:11,270

had so many at the beginning of the year

2252

01:38:17,590 --> 01:38:14,240

we normally get a small percentage

2253

01:38:19,870 --> 01:38:17,600

compared to the bulk of the year in in

2254

01:38:22,030 --> 01:38:19,880

the first month of every year I mean

2255

01:38:26,640 --> 01:38:22,040

January tends to be slow most UFO

2256

01:38:30,780 --> 01:38:26,650

reports come from July we normally get

2257

01:38:33,340 --> 01:38:30,790

normally we get reports of the order of

2258

01:38:36,220 --> 01:38:33,350

you know July August tend to be the

2259

01:38:40,600 --> 01:38:36,230

highest number of reports and January is

2260

01:38:43,750 --> 01:38:40,610

very very low but in 2012 we had a very

2261

01:38:46,540 --> 01:38:43,760

big bump I think we're looking at

2262

01:38:52,300 --> 01:38:46,550

something like 50 years 60 or 70 reports

2263

01:38:53,980 --> 01:38:52,310

for Canada for January alone and you

2264

01:38:55,900 --> 01:38:53,990

know the other areas of the United

2265

01:38:59,770 --> 01:38:55,910

States have also had very very

2266

01:39:02,020 --> 01:38:59,780

significant report numbers so there

2267

01:39:04,090 --> 01:39:02,030

there seems to be a very big bump we

2268

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:04,100

know that many of the cases we've

2269

01:39:09,040 --> 01:39:05,840

actually been able to establish this you

2270

01:39:10,900 --> 01:39:09,050

mentioned Chinese lanterns that's worth

2271

01:39:12,640 --> 01:39:10,910

bidding beginning of the show we know

2272

01:39:14,680 --> 01:39:12,650

that a lot of the cases and the first

2273

01:39:16,780 --> 01:39:14,690

few days of January and again there's

2274

01:39:19,240 --> 01:39:16,790

dozens of them we're due to people

2275

01:39:20,800 --> 01:39:19,250

setting off Chinese lanterns and and

2276

01:39:23,710 --> 01:39:20,810

watching them go as part of the

2277

01:39:25,210 --> 01:39:23,720

celebration so we suspect that many of

2278

01:39:27,370 --> 01:39:25,220

them are those but at the same time

2279

01:39:29,950 --> 01:39:27,380

there are some reports that don't sound

2280

01:39:31,480 --> 01:39:29,960

at all like Chinese lanterns so we're

2281

01:39:34,540 --> 01:39:31,490

not sure what's going on but we

2282

01:39:36,450 --> 01:39:34,550

certainly started 2012 off with a real

2283

01:39:38,320 --> 01:39:36,460

bang in terms of numbers of UFO reports

2284

01:39:40,750 --> 01:39:38,330

across North America

2285

01:39:43,540 --> 01:39:40,760

I know MUFON for mentioning it in the

2286

01:39:45,490 --> 01:39:43,550

last issue of their Journal I'll tell

2287

01:39:47,680 --> 01:39:45,500

you what though we know about the big

2288

01:39:49,270 --> 01:39:47,690

sightings you know in the past and

2289

01:39:51,370 --> 01:39:49,280

whether would any of these sightings

2290

01:39:53,860 --> 01:39:51,380

would be a significant remains to be

2291

01:39:56,980 --> 01:39:53,870

seen but let's go to as what Chris

2292

01:40:01,520 --> 01:39:56,990

O'Brien or rkk or whatever he wants to

2293

01:40:06,859 --> 01:40:04,729

how's that cake Egon Barnes whenever I

2294

01:40:09,560 --> 01:40:06,869

call Romanian you can call them KK but

2295

01:40:12,729 --> 01:40:09,570

you don't have to call them KKK that

2296

01:40:15,439 --> 01:40:12,739

yeah please don't go the extra mile okay

2297

01:40:17,479 --> 01:40:15,449

so KK you're mentioned of course you cut

2298

01:40:19,939 --> 01:40:17,489

your teeth on shag Harper let's revisit

2299

01:40:22,160 --> 01:40:19,949

shag Harbor for listeners who haven't

2300

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:22,170

had the full story let's take a walk

2301  
01:40:27,410 --> 01:40:25,440  
through time it was Chris Styles another

2302  
01:40:29,930 --> 01:40:27,420  
Chris who really did all of the legwork

2303  
01:40:33,709 --> 01:40:29,940  
on the the shag harbour although it was

2304  
01:40:36,260 --> 01:40:33,719  
part of the big wave and flop in Canada

2305  
01:40:40,850 --> 01:40:36,270  
in 1967 where we saw in the Falcon Lake

2306  
01:40:42,799 --> 01:40:40,860  
case in 1967 Canada shag harbour in 1967

2307  
01:40:46,129 --> 01:40:42,809  
there the case in Charles with Manitoba

2308  
01:40:49,189 --> 01:40:46,139  
in 1967 it seemed that the 1950s were

2309  
01:40:50,500 --> 01:40:49,199  
very good for UFOs in Canada and shag

2310  
01:40:55,399 --> 01:40:50,510  
harbour is one of the classic cases

2311  
01:40:58,779 --> 01:40:55,409  
where a number of people had reported

2312  
01:41:03,890 --> 01:40:58,789  
seeing lights moving around on shore

2313  
01:41:07,700 --> 01:41:03,900

just off the coast of Nova Scotia in in

2314

01:41:10,370 --> 01:41:07,710

Canada and they had seen a brilliant

2315

01:41:14,600 --> 01:41:10,380

object seemed to fall out of the sky

2316

01:41:18,049 --> 01:41:14,610

onto the the water under the ocean not

2317

01:41:22,609 --> 01:41:18,059

too far away from shore and it was

2318

01:41:25,700 --> 01:41:22,619

reported to the RCMP and the RCMP were

2319

01:41:28,879 --> 01:41:25,710

were notified they enlisted the

2320

01:41:31,549 --> 01:41:28,889

assistance of a number of fishermen who

2321

01:41:33,939 --> 01:41:31,559

went out in boats and they could see a

2322

01:41:36,919 --> 01:41:33,949

light on the surface of the water that

2323

01:41:38,870 --> 01:41:36,929

extinguished shortly after they hadn't

2324

01:41:40,850 --> 01:41:38,880

started making their way towards it but

2325

01:41:45,910 --> 01:41:40,860

when they got to where this light had

2326

01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:45,920

been there was a glowing green scum or

2327

01:41:51,350 --> 01:41:49,440

disuse material floating on the surface

2328

01:41:53,930 --> 01:41:51,360

of the water and directly underneath the

2329

01:41:57,080 --> 01:41:53,940

surface of the water and they had

2330

01:41:59,390 --> 01:41:57,090

studied it for some time they they tried

2331

01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:59,400

to look around for debris but there was

2332

01:42:05,359 --> 01:42:02,480

nothing and eventually the glow

2333

01:42:08,330 --> 01:42:05,369

dissipated and that was that now there

2334

01:42:12,290 --> 01:42:08,340

were attempts to try and find what had

2335

01:42:14,299 --> 01:42:12,300

crashed into the ocean divers had come

2336

01:42:15,380 --> 01:42:14,309

in there are stories that the military

2337

01:42:18,380 --> 01:42:15,390

had been brought in

2338

01:42:21,230 --> 01:42:18,390

to go to the bottom of the bay and try

2339

01:42:24,260 --> 01:42:21,240

and find things and the story officially

2340

01:42:26,990 --> 01:42:24,270

was that nothing had been discovered now

2341

01:42:30,080 --> 01:42:27,000

since then the number of documents had

2342

01:42:33,320 --> 01:42:30,090

been recovered through Freedom of

2343

01:42:35,920 --> 01:42:33,330

Information Act here in Canada such is

2344

01:42:38,630 --> 01:42:35,930

called access to information and

2345

01:42:40,360 --> 01:42:38,640

crystals and Donna ledger and and other

2346

01:42:43,010 --> 01:42:40,370

individuals who work very hard on this

2347

01:42:45,380 --> 01:42:43,020

found evidence that there seemed to have

2348

01:42:47,540 --> 01:42:45,390

been some sort of cover-up that there

2349

01:42:50,930 --> 01:42:47,550

was military activity there are stories

2350

01:42:53,360 --> 01:42:50,940

of something being brought out from the

2351

01:42:55,040 --> 01:42:53,370

water loaded on to a flatbed trailer and

2352

01:42:58,820 --> 01:42:55,050

taken away which is exactly what you

2353

01:43:01,910 --> 01:42:58,830

might imagine might have occurred and

2354

01:43:04,160 --> 01:43:01,920

yet the official story is that nothing

2355

01:43:06,500 --> 01:43:04,170

was recovered not that nothing happened

2356

01:43:09,500 --> 01:43:06,510

in fact this is what makes Canada's

2357

01:43:11,210 --> 01:43:09,510

Roswell different from Roswell in the

2358

01:43:13,250 --> 01:43:11,220

sense that we have documentation that

2359

01:43:15,890 --> 01:43:13,260

something really did happen the Royal

2360

01:43:18,740 --> 01:43:15,900

Canadian Mounted Police have their files

2361

01:43:20,960 --> 01:43:18,750

the the Air Force has its files and they

2362

01:43:23,780 --> 01:43:20,970

all affirm that something actually

2363

01:43:25,610 --> 01:43:23,790

occurred but that's simply nothing had

2364

01:43:27,620 --> 01:43:25,620

been recovered from underneath the water

2365

01:43:31,160 --> 01:43:27,630

and that makes it very different from

2366

01:43:32,900 --> 01:43:31,170

Roswell because Roswell you can't we

2367

01:43:34,160 --> 01:43:32,910

simply don't have the government

2368

01:43:36,380 --> 01:43:34,170

admitting that anything happened

2369

01:43:38,590 --> 01:43:36,390

whatsoever do you think anything

2370

01:43:41,320 --> 01:43:38,600

happened in Roswell just parenthetically

2371

01:43:45,490 --> 01:43:41,330

yeah I do think something happened

2372

01:43:48,680 --> 01:43:45,500

whether it was a aliens alien ship or a

2373

01:43:51,560 --> 01:43:48,690

military device that led astray

2374

01:43:54,560 --> 01:43:51,570

tragically I'm not sure I as you may

2375

01:43:57,320 --> 01:43:54,570

have heard I'm part of a Kevin Randle

2376

01:44:00,110 --> 01:43:57,330

dream team it's been called well I'll

2377

01:44:02,390 --> 01:44:00,120

tell you what just to tell you that the

2378

01:44:04,640 --> 01:44:02,400

next episode of the power cast will

2379

01:44:07,310 --> 01:44:04,650

feature Kevin Randall who will tell us

2380

01:44:08,930 --> 01:44:07,320

about the dream team and we're also

2381

01:44:10,130 --> 01:44:08,940

going to help you mostly on that episode

2382

01:44:12,500 --> 01:44:10,140

ladies and gentlemen there's gonna be

2383

01:44:15,080 --> 01:44:12,510

some kind of show Chris rutkowski is

2384

01:44:18,260 --> 01:44:15,090

here now a member of the Roswell dream

2385

01:44:20,310 --> 01:44:18,270

team with Gene and kaykai you're in the

2386

01:44:27,200 --> 01:44:20,320

para cast

2387

01:44:33,990 --> 01:44:30,780

the GC and radio network providing the

2388

01:44:38,459 --> 01:44:34,000

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2389

01:44:40,410 --> 01:44:38,469

and great talk radio starts here hi this

2390

01:44:42,030 --> 01:44:40,420

is Ted Anderson if you own an Apple

2391

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,040

iPhone and loved to listen to your

2392

01:44:46,080 --> 01:44:44,320

favorite programs on GCN I've got good

2393

01:44:48,390 --> 01:44:46,090

news for you I'm proud to announce that

2394

01:44:50,970 --> 01:44:48,400

GCN has a brand new iphone app available

2395

01:44:52,919 --> 01:44:50,980

for our dedicated listeners at GCM

2396

01:44:55,020 --> 01:44:52,929

live.com listen to your favorite

2397

01:44:55,680 --> 01:44:55,030

hard-hitting GCN programs live or

2398

01:44:57,660 --> 01:44:55,690

on-demand

2399

01:44:59,700 --> 01:44:57,670

right on your iphone and the best part

2400

01:45:02,310 --> 01:44:59,710

the gcn iPhone app can be yours

2401  
01:45:04,379 --> 01:45:02,320  
absolutely free download the iPhone app

2402  
01:45:06,680 --> 01:45:04,389  
today by clicking on the banner at G C

2403  
01:45:09,240 --> 01:45:06,690  
and live.com again that's juicy and

2404  
01:45:10,950 --> 01:45:09,250  
live.com hi this is Ted Anderson have

2405  
01:45:12,569 --> 01:45:10,960  
you ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

2406  
01:45:14,520 --> 01:45:12,579  
investment advisors won't talk about

2407  
01:45:16,859 --> 01:45:14,530  
gold IRAs they've been available since

2408  
01:45:18,660 --> 01:45:16,869  
1986 yet the financial industry won't

2409  
01:45:20,520 --> 01:45:18,670  
recognize the value of gold for your

2410  
01:45:22,859 --> 01:45:20,530  
retirement goal has outperformed paper

2411  
01:45:24,359 --> 01:45:22,869  
investments yet no word about IRAs if

2412  
01:45:37,810 --> 01:45:24,369  
you would like to have gold for your

2413  
01:45:37,820 --> 01:45:43,810

[Music]

2414

01:45:51,850 --> 01:45:47,540

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2415

01:45:58,819 --> 01:45:51,860

standard of paranormal radio and now

2416

01:46:01,220 --> 01:45:58,829

here's Jane Steinberg I'm not gonna get

2417

01:46:03,560 --> 01:46:01,230

a custom for this cake a thing no I

2418

01:46:05,899 --> 01:46:03,570

don't think you know what but you see if

2419

01:46:08,479 --> 01:46:05,909

I get mad at him I just hit him with

2420

01:46:11,109 --> 01:46:08,489

this hey KK enough of this stuff cake

2421

01:46:15,589 --> 01:46:11,119

cake we have cake a we have gene we hate

2422

01:46:18,080 --> 01:46:15,599

that's my stage name dude hey dude okay

2423

01:46:20,989 --> 01:46:18,090

I had a stage name once but you don't

2424

01:46:23,180 --> 01:46:20,999

want to hear it okay so you're part of

2425

01:46:25,819 --> 01:46:23,190

before we go back to Shankar you're part

2426

01:46:29,689 --> 01:46:25,829

of the Roswell dream team how'd you get

2427

01:46:33,200 --> 01:46:29,699

sucked into that assignment you're sorry

2428

01:46:35,120 --> 01:46:33,210

to say no I was simply asked Kevin had

2429

01:46:37,310 --> 01:46:35,130

I've known Kevin for a number of years

2430

01:46:39,890 --> 01:46:37,320

and we've been corresponding on a number

2431

01:46:42,109 --> 01:46:39,900

of items they were looking for someone

2432

01:46:44,390 --> 01:46:42,119

who really was you know they're

2433

01:46:46,850 --> 01:46:44,400

knowledgeable about some of the work had

2434

01:46:48,890 --> 01:46:46,860

been done on the Roswell case

2435

01:46:50,479 --> 01:46:48,900

investigation but not someone who was

2436

01:46:52,359 --> 01:46:50,489

directly involved so that they could be

2437

01:46:56,259 --> 01:46:52,369

sort of independent and objective

2438

01:46:59,270 --> 01:46:56,269

Assessors of what what some of the

2439

01:47:02,060 --> 01:46:59,280

reinvestigations and rediscoveries can

2440

01:47:03,799 --> 01:47:02,070

can find I guess I have a reputation and

2441

01:47:06,979 --> 01:47:03,809

again we've said write it from the top

2442

01:47:09,169 --> 01:47:06,989

of the show I tend not to believe nor

2443

01:47:10,520 --> 01:47:09,179

disbelieve in fact I often say I don't

2444

01:47:12,439 --> 01:47:10,530

think you should believe the believers

2445

01:47:14,930 --> 01:47:12,449

but I think you should be skeptical of

2446

01:47:18,680 --> 01:47:14,940

skeptics and with that reputation I

2447

01:47:20,989 --> 01:47:18,690

guess I I have been sort of viewed as

2448

01:47:23,299 --> 01:47:20,999

the kind of no independent objective

2449

01:47:25,370 --> 01:47:23,309

Assessor if that's possible that's

2450

01:47:26,479 --> 01:47:25,380

possible also the reality check a

2451

01:47:28,700 --> 01:47:26,489

reality check

2452

01:47:30,620 --> 01:47:28,710

yeah let's step back a little bit and

2453

01:47:32,660 --> 01:47:30,630

take a look what are the points of

2454

01:47:34,580 --> 01:47:32,670

evidence that we really have are they

2455

01:47:37,009 --> 01:47:34,590

really valid are there really no other

2456

01:47:39,680 --> 01:47:37,019

explanations or is you know this

2457

01:47:41,600 --> 01:47:39,690

particular avenue of false hope are

2458

01:47:44,060 --> 01:47:41,610

there red herrings involved what's

2459

01:47:46,189 --> 01:47:44,070

really going on in fact that was a

2460

01:47:47,209 --> 01:47:46,199

subtitle of my book on abductions what's

2461

01:47:48,799 --> 01:47:47,219

really going on

2462

01:47:51,259 --> 01:47:48,809

you know let's forget about the

2463

01:47:53,359 --> 01:47:51,269

subterfuge and the biasing let's take a

2464

01:47:54,770 --> 01:47:53,369

look at what's really going on and Chris

2465

01:47:57,230 --> 01:47:54,780

do you think you you're

2466

01:47:59,900 --> 01:47:57,240

gonna be able to I don't care how

2467

01:48:01,730 --> 01:47:59,910

blue-ribbon and August the panel is that

2468

01:48:04,160 --> 01:48:01,740

we examined Roswell do you think that's

2469

01:48:05,810 --> 01:48:04,170

ever a snowball's chance in hell that

2470

01:48:08,420 --> 01:48:05,820

we're gonna find out the definitive

2471

01:48:09,530 --> 01:48:08,430

answer to what happened at Roswell I

2472

01:48:12,080 --> 01:48:09,540

don't know

2473

01:48:14,420 --> 01:48:12,090

I'm willing to look at evidence and to

2474

01:48:16,970 --> 01:48:14,430

try and assess what's really going on I

2475

01:48:19,730 --> 01:48:16,980

think there's probably some evidence

2476

01:48:21,140 --> 01:48:19,740

that remains to be uncovered in terms of

2477

01:48:25,250 --> 01:48:21,150

documenting some of the military

2478

01:48:27,350 --> 01:48:25,260

activity some sort of the procedural

2479

01:48:29,450 --> 01:48:27,360

evidence what was being said some

2480

01:48:33,290 --> 01:48:29,460

witnesses that may still be and all

2481

01:48:37,820 --> 01:48:33,300

certainly not the witnesses I think

2482

01:48:40,190 --> 01:48:37,830

we're gonna need a Ouija board or some

2483

01:48:41,930 --> 01:48:40,200

family memories perhaps some Diaries

2484

01:48:43,610 --> 01:48:41,940

some journals that type of thing and

2485

01:48:45,710 --> 01:48:43,620

certainly so the possibility that there

2486

01:48:48,610 --> 01:48:45,720

might be some documents although my view

2487

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:48,620

on documents it tends to be pretty

2488

01:48:53,690 --> 01:48:50,880

skeptical and that I really don't think

2489

01:48:55,240 --> 01:48:53,700

that with the length of time that's

2490

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:55,250

passed we're going to be finding any

2491

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:57,360

particular documents that are going to

2492

01:49:01,640 --> 01:49:00,000

be you know saying yes we definitely

2493

01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:01,650

have the sauce or anything like that but

2494

01:49:05,980 --> 01:49:04,080

it's I think it's possible that there

2495

01:49:08,450 --> 01:49:05,990

was a you know some sort of military

2496

01:49:10,520 --> 01:49:08,460

exercise going on no I don't think it

2497

01:49:16,070 --> 01:49:10,530

was the Wernher von Braun down the road

2498

01:49:18,680 --> 01:49:16,080

of white sands the Mogul balloons or the

2499

01:49:20,240 --> 01:49:18,690

dummies or whatever I suspect that there

2500

01:49:22,910 --> 01:49:20,250

was something going on I mean Operation

2501

01:49:25,070 --> 01:49:22,920

Paperclip was going on in that area and

2502

01:49:27,440 --> 01:49:25,080

that would be the project of Roger Minh

2503

01:49:29,900 --> 01:49:27,450

scientists to the United States from

2504

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:29,910

working on the v2 rocket program so

2505

01:49:33,290 --> 01:49:31,440

there was some interesting stuff going

2506

01:49:35,140 --> 01:49:33,300

on at that time and there probably is

2507

01:49:38,290 --> 01:49:35,150

some documentation we haven't seen yet

2508

01:49:41,300 --> 01:49:38,300

regarding those types of exercises

2509

01:49:43,310 --> 01:49:41,310

remember that we you know the Charles a

2510

01:49:45,140 --> 01:49:43,320

Mantell case was never fully explained

2511

01:49:48,440 --> 01:49:45,150

until the u.s. maybe fest up that had

2512

01:49:50,030 --> 01:49:48,450

had a secret project going on so I think

2513

01:49:52,370 --> 01:49:50,040

there's a possibility there is evidence

2514

01:49:53,960 --> 01:49:52,380

to be uncovered yet but we have to be

2515

01:49:56,810 --> 01:49:53,970

very careful in assessing the evidence

2516

01:49:58,460 --> 01:49:56,820

and whether it's aliens or something

2517

01:50:00,140 --> 01:49:58,470

else I think we have to keep a

2518

01:50:01,640 --> 01:50:00,150

completely open mind and that's that's

2519

01:50:03,800 --> 01:50:01,650

the best way to do for science to

2520

01:50:05,000 --> 01:50:03,810

approach anything it's the only way it's

2521

01:50:07,770 --> 01:50:05,010

the only way you can approach you but

2522

01:50:12,760 --> 01:50:07,780

but Chris you want to make a bet

2523

01:50:15,460 --> 01:50:12,770

all that you what you might uncover or

2524

01:50:17,590 --> 01:50:15,470

questionable documents that's the only

2525

01:50:19,300 --> 01:50:17,600

real to me that's the only possible

2526

01:50:21,850 --> 01:50:19,310

thing that could come out of this in

2527

01:50:24,490 --> 01:50:21,860

terms of new information I mean that

2528

01:50:26,980 --> 01:50:24,500

poor mule has been flogged and every

2529

01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:26,990

which way but loose and I think a case

2530

01:50:32,230 --> 01:50:29,360

like shag harbour which I'm sure it was

2531

01:50:34,560 --> 01:50:32,240

very impressive to you growing up as it

2532

01:50:38,110 --> 01:50:34,570

was I think a lot of Canadians it's a

2533

01:50:40,600 --> 01:50:38,120

speaking of good Canadian cases give us

2534

01:50:42,670 --> 01:50:40,610

your top three cases and tell us why you

2535

01:50:44,770 --> 01:50:42,680

think they're the the most compelling

2536

01:50:47,020 --> 01:50:44,780

Canadian cases okay

2537

01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:47,030

I think certainly shag is one of them

2538

01:50:51,850 --> 01:50:49,040

but I would actually place the Falcon

2539

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:51,860

Lake case above that one this happened

2540

01:50:57,550 --> 01:50:54,560

also in 1967 where and amateur

2541

01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:57,560

prospectors was alone by himself in the

2542

01:51:02,230 --> 01:50:59,920

in the woods in an isolated area of

2543

01:51:04,060 --> 01:51:02,240

Manitoba near this is gas or any of the

2544

01:51:07,480 --> 01:51:04,070

Ontario border which is sort of straight

2545

01:51:08,800 --> 01:51:07,490

up from Minnesota a flying saucer for

2546

01:51:11,230 --> 01:51:08,810

all intents and purposes a

2547

01:51:13,840 --> 01:51:11,240

hollywood-style saucer shaped object

2548

01:51:16,680 --> 01:51:13,850

landed on a rock outcropping not too far

2549

01:51:20,560 --> 01:51:16,690

from him he approached it he drew some

2550

01:51:22,390 --> 01:51:20,570

diagrams an opening appeared he stuck

2551

01:51:25,090 --> 01:51:22,400

his head in he touched the side of it it

2552

01:51:28,060 --> 01:51:25,100

was hot it melted his gloves the opening

2553

01:51:30,850 --> 01:51:28,070

shut and a blast of hot gas that his

2554

01:51:34,240 --> 01:51:30,860

clothing on fire and pine needles and so

2555

01:51:36,790 --> 01:51:34,250

forth on fire and the thing took off he

2556

01:51:39,570 --> 01:51:36,800

was treated by doctors he went to the

2557

01:51:42,460 --> 01:51:39,580

Mayo Clinic for treatment Mayo Clinic

2558

01:51:45,100 --> 01:51:42,470

psychiatrist note the inclusion of a

2559

01:51:47,170 --> 01:51:45,110

psychiatrist in the UFO study decided

2560

01:51:48,760 --> 01:51:47,180

that this man does not make up things

2561

01:51:51,100 --> 01:51:48,770

his background was such that he was a

2562

01:51:52,840 --> 01:51:51,110

very solid individual there were marks

2563

01:51:54,340 --> 01:51:52,850

on the ground and the pine needles were

2564

01:51:56,500 --> 01:51:54,350

discovered it was investigated by the

2565

01:52:00,220 --> 01:51:56,510

United States Air Force and in fact it's

2566

01:52:02,710 --> 01:52:00,230

included as case number 22 in the Condon

2567

01:52:05,950 --> 01:52:02,720

report the conclusion in the Condon

2568

01:52:07,720 --> 01:52:05,960

report that it was unexplained that

2569

01:52:09,430 --> 01:52:07,730

there was no explanation for what had

2570

01:52:11,530 --> 01:52:09,440

occurred there was radiation that was

2571

01:52:15,100 --> 01:52:11,540

found at the site there was physical

2572

01:52:18,880 --> 01:52:15,110

evidence he was physically ill and we

2573

01:52:21,460 --> 01:52:18,890

have several hundred official documents

2574

01:52:26,620 --> 01:52:21,470

ranging from the United States Air Force

2575

01:52:28,540 --> 01:52:26,630

Canadian Air Force docks RCMP other

2576

01:52:30,370 --> 01:52:28,550

police other officials we have all the

2577

01:52:32,620 --> 01:52:30,380

documentation that this definitely

2578

01:52:35,860 --> 01:52:32,630

occurred and what's more this fellow

2579

01:52:37,330 --> 01:52:35,870

never spoke in terms of alien spaceships

2580

01:52:39,580 --> 01:52:37,340

he thought it was some sort of military

2581

01:52:41,560 --> 01:52:39,590

craft that he was burned by maybe an

2582

01:52:43,780 --> 01:52:41,570

early Apollo landing something or other

2583

01:52:47,200 --> 01:52:43,790

and interesting Chris that you mentioned

2584

01:52:50,020 --> 01:52:47,210

that the US Air Force was involved what

2585

01:52:52,990 --> 01:52:50,030

was their official capacity were now are

2586

01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:53,000

you talking about investigators attached

2587

01:52:58,870 --> 01:52:55,760

to the Condon report or did the US Air

2588

01:53:01,690 --> 01:52:58,880

Force actually assist in a Canadian case

2589

01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:01,700

like this this was a case investigation

2590

01:53:09,310 --> 01:53:04,400

so of course Bluebook being an

2591

01:53:11,710 --> 01:53:09,320

international gathering group the way

2592

01:53:14,770 --> 01:53:11,720

the project was designed it routinely

2593

01:53:18,040 --> 01:53:14,780

included Canadian case inspectors many

2594

01:53:20,710 --> 01:53:18,050

many Canadian cases in Bluebook so they

2595

01:53:26,670 --> 01:53:20,720

they came up to investigate themselves

2596

01:53:30,130 --> 01:53:26,680

so it was a quite a quite a remarkable

2597

01:53:31,840 --> 01:53:30,140

case investigation that that still has

2598

01:53:33,970 --> 01:53:31,850

people scratching their heads to this

2599

01:53:36,850 --> 01:53:33,980

day now here's the those are just two of

2600

01:53:38,410 --> 01:53:36,860

the cases and if I was to pick third

2601  
01:53:42,210 --> 01:53:38,420  
what I might include a case called

2602  
01:53:45,670 --> 01:53:42,220  
Langan burg which is in Saskatchewan I

2603  
01:53:50,770 --> 01:53:45,680  
happened in 1974 Wolfe a farmer named

2604  
01:53:52,630 --> 01:53:50,780  
Edwin fear was on a tractor and as he

2605  
01:53:54,610 --> 01:53:52,640  
was going through some tall grass on top

2606  
01:53:57,070 --> 01:53:54,620  
of the tractor he thought what he he saw

2607  
01:54:00,100 --> 01:53:57,080  
what he thought was a number of duck

2608  
01:54:02,200 --> 01:54:00,110  
blinds scattered around and of course it

2609  
01:54:04,270 --> 01:54:02,210  
was illegal to to set up duck blinds on

2610  
01:54:05,710 --> 01:54:04,280  
private property so he decided he was

2611  
01:54:08,040 --> 01:54:05,720  
gonna get closer and then hop down and

2612  
01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:08,050  
gives 100 as a piece of his mind and

2613  
01:54:14,260 --> 01:54:12,320

shake a stick or two at them and but

2614

01:54:16,510 --> 01:54:14,270

when he got closer he thought that these

2615

01:54:20,430 --> 01:54:16,520

duck blinds were actually sort of

2616

01:54:23,110 --> 01:54:20,440

metallic shiny silver upside-down bowls

2617

01:54:26,380 --> 01:54:23,120

spinning very very rapidly in the tall

2618

01:54:29,110 --> 01:54:26,390

grass and as he approached me he got

2619

01:54:32,170 --> 01:54:29,120

closer they took off one by one into the

2620

01:54:35,260 --> 01:54:32,180

air and cool away and they left behind

2621

01:54:39,130 --> 01:54:35,270

swirled patches in the in the

2622

01:54:42,100 --> 01:54:39,140

filled the patches looked for you know

2623

01:54:46,450 --> 01:54:42,110

for any comparison like modern-day crop

2624

01:54:49,780 --> 01:54:46,460

circles except this was 1974 and it was

2625

01:54:52,930 --> 01:54:49,790

studied by cue folks at the time I think

2626

01:54:53,380 --> 01:54:52,940

that a pro also had a hand in this as

2627

01:54:55,510 --> 01:54:53,390

well

2628

01:54:58,600 --> 01:54:55,520

it was very intensely investigated John

2629

01:55:01,390 --> 01:54:58,610

Timmerman like to speak about it he

2630

01:55:06,370 --> 01:55:01,400

actually went to LAN Jim Berg about

2631

01:55:09,220 --> 01:55:06,380

maybe in the 1990s to speak with the

2632

01:55:11,530 --> 01:55:09,230

farmer once again and I had a occasion

2633

01:55:14,140 --> 01:55:11,540

to speak with him and number of people

2634

01:55:18,450 --> 01:55:14,150

in the area and it's a very fascinating

2635

01:55:21,130 --> 01:55:18,460

case physical evidence UFO reports and

2636

01:55:23,500 --> 01:55:21,140

the witness was in the interviewed very

2637

01:55:27,520 --> 01:55:23,510

thoroughly and his story hasn't been

2638

01:55:30,520 --> 01:55:27,530

shaken at all so Chris Bukowski talking

2639

01:55:37,930 --> 01:55:30,530

to gene and Kay Kay you're in the

2640

01:55:40,750 --> 01:55:37,940

barrack as are you ready to order the

2641

01:55:42,760 --> 01:55:40,760

official power cast t-shirt you asked we

2642

01:55:45,250 --> 01:55:42,770

answered we're now taking orders for the

2643

01:55:48,580 --> 01:55:45,260

official para cast t-shirt it comes in

2644

01:55:51,130 --> 01:55:48,590

white 100% cotton the front of it

2645

01:55:53,670 --> 01:55:51,140

features the same logo that we have on

2646

01:55:57,550 --> 01:55:53,680

our community forums on the back it says

2647

01:55:59,710 --> 01:55:57,560

separating signal from noise to order

2648

01:56:01,900 --> 01:55:59,720

the official power cast t-shirt here's

2649

01:56:06,010 --> 01:56:01,910

all you have to do visit our new online

2650

01:56:08,320 --> 01:56:06,020

store at store got the para cast dot-com

2651

01:56:10,660 --> 01:56:08,330

one more time that's store dot of the

2652

01:56:13,030 --> 01:56:10,670

para cast comm you can use a major

2653

01:56:16,300 --> 01:56:13,040

credit card to place your order for the

2654

01:56:18,340 --> 01:56:16,310

official para cast t-shirt hey neighbors

2655

01:56:21,070 --> 01:56:18,350

we have one more thing to talk about and

2656

01:56:23,260 --> 01:56:21,080

that's more merchandise at the official

2657

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:23,270

power cast store we have hats we have

2658

01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:25,040

jackets we even have a Flip Video

2659

01:56:29,980 --> 01:56:27,440

camcorder customized with the power cast

2660

01:56:32,080 --> 01:56:29,990

logo at the official para cast store

2661

01:56:35,170 --> 01:56:32,090

it's all valve ailable at the official

2662

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:35,180

power cast store store dot the para cast

2663

01:56:38,350 --> 01:56:36,080

com

2664

01:56:40,480 --> 01:56:38,360

gold isn't for you Ted Anderson

2665

01:56:42,370 --> 01:56:40,490

president of Midas resources one of the

2666

01:56:44,350 --> 01:56:42,380

world's premier gold and precious metal

2667

01:56:46,030 --> 01:56:44,360

investing firms I get it you wouldn't

2668

01:56:48,160 --> 01:56:46,040

buy a gold if you believed that the

2669

01:56:49,930 --> 01:56:48,170

government is doing a great job that the

2670

01:56:52,000 --> 01:56:49,940

Fed will stop handing out trillions of

2671

01:56:53,709 --> 01:56:52,010

dollars like bailout candy that Social

2672

01:56:54,910 --> 01:56:53,719

Security would be there for you that's

2673

01:56:56,979 --> 01:56:54,920

not what's happening

2674

01:56:59,020 --> 01:56:56,989

you might even pass on gold if the

2675

01:57:01,240 --> 01:56:59,030

stimulus package wouldn't fuel inflation

2676

01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:01,250

or that the dollar wouldn't lose value

2677

01:57:05,650 --> 01:57:03,199

or that your retirement will be secured

2678

01:57:07,630 --> 01:57:05,660

if all looks rosy to you then now is not

2679

01:57:09,040 --> 01:57:07,640

the time to buy gold for the realists

2680

01:57:11,260 --> 01:57:09,050

there have never been more sobering

2681

01:57:14,890 --> 01:57:11,270

reasons to diversify with gold since

2682

01:57:16,540 --> 01:57:14,900

2001 the US Dollar Index has tanked 30%

2683

01:57:18,580 --> 01:57:16,550

while gold has risen three hundred

2684

01:57:20,590 --> 01:57:18,590

percent right now savvy investors are

2685

01:57:22,689 --> 01:57:20,600

adding gold to their portfolios you

2686

01:57:24,610 --> 01:57:22,699

should to find out what they know call

2687

01:57:26,650 --> 01:57:24,620

us and I'll send you 10 reasons why gold

2688

01:57:28,840 --> 01:57:26,660

will do very well three eight hundred

2689

01:57:30,880 --> 01:57:28,850

six eight six two two three seven eight

2690

01:57:38,280 --> 01:57:30,890

hundred six eight six two two three

2691

01:57:42,160 --> 01:57:40,720

listeners it's Jason Lewis and now that

2692

01:57:43,870 --> 01:57:42,170

the holidays have come and gone it's

2693

01:57:46,750 --> 01:57:43,880

time to get serious about our New Year's

2694

01:57:48,850 --> 01:57:46,760

resolutions for 2012 resolved to protect

2695

01:57:50,709 --> 01:57:48,860

your most valuable asset your family

2696

01:57:52,479 --> 01:57:50,719

daily we hear about all the crazy stuff

2697

01:57:54,760 --> 01:57:52,489

happening around the world unemployment

2698

01:57:55,390 --> 01:57:54,770

food shortages natural disasters just to

2699

01:57:58,060 --> 01:57:55,400

name a few

2700

01:58:00,760 --> 01:57:58,070

for my preparation I recommend wise food

2701  
01:58:02,919 --> 01:58:00,770  
storage calm wise food storage calm

2702  
01:58:05,439 --> 01:58:02,929  
offers delicious ready-made meals like

2703  
01:58:07,689 --> 01:58:05,449  
cheesy lasagna in savory stroganoff that

2704  
01:58:10,570 --> 01:58:07,699  
are packaged for freshness in individual

2705  
01:58:13,060 --> 01:58:10,580  
metal mylar pouches and carry a 25 year

2706  
01:58:15,250 --> 01:58:13,070  
shelf life visit wise food storage comm

2707  
01:58:16,959 --> 01:58:15,260  
today to request a free entree sample

2708  
01:58:19,479 --> 01:58:16,969  
and for a limited time enter the promo

2709  
01:58:21,550 --> 01:58:19,489  
code Lewis to get no cost shipping on

2710  
01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:21,560  
any order that's wise food storage

2711  
01:58:27,459 --> 01:58:24,800  
Comrie call 855 food wise that's eight

2712  
01:58:29,590 --> 01:58:27,469  
five five three six six three nine four

2713  
01:58:31,630 --> 01:58:29,600

seven and enter promo code Lewis for a

2714

01:58:33,669 --> 01:58:31,640

free sample and free shipping on any

2715

01:58:38,919 --> 01:58:33,679

order peace of mind the greatest gift

2716

01:58:41,110 --> 01:58:38,929

you can give to the ones you love hi I'm

2717

01:58:42,970 --> 01:58:41,120

mark Craig head founder of crossbreed

2718

01:58:45,580 --> 01:58:42,980

holsters i designed our top-selling

2719

01:58:47,709 --> 01:58:45,590

holster the super tuck deluxe to solve

2720

01:58:50,020 --> 01:58:47,719

the problems of being poked pinched and

2721

01:58:51,700 --> 01:58:50,030

gouged while carrying concealed the

2722

01:58:54,010 --> 01:58:51,710

super tuck deluxe is the most

2723

01:58:56,140 --> 01:58:54,020

comfortable most concealable holster on

2724

01:58:58,260 --> 01:58:56,150

the market today we offer a two week

2725

01:59:01,340 --> 01:58:58,270

free trial and a lifetime warranty

2726

01:59:07,380 --> 01:59:01,350

visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

2727

01:59:09,810 --> 01:59:07,390

don't forget crossbreed holsters calm in

2728

01:59:11,010 --> 01:59:09,820

a coming apart world you need something

2729

01:59:13,170 --> 01:59:11,020

to keep it tied together

2730

01:59:15,270 --> 01:59:13,180

that's something is atwood rope the

2731

01:59:17,420 --> 01:59:15,280

highest quality rope made in USA from

2732

01:59:20,340 --> 01:59:17,430

exotic braids for military rescue

2733

01:59:22,560 --> 01:59:20,350

arborists shipyards towline or boating

2734

01:59:24,540 --> 01:59:22,570

quality rope and affordable prices you

2735

01:59:27,420 --> 01:59:24,550

and your customers can depend on find a

2736

01:59:29,970 --> 01:59:27,430

dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

2737

01:59:31,940 --> 01:59:29,980

enter promo code radio to receive 100

2738

01:59:34,320 --> 01:59:31,950

feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

2739

01:59:40,740 --> 01:59:34,330

atwood rope working to keep the world

2740

01:59:43,500 --> 01:59:40,750

tied together we'd like to hear from you

2741

01:59:47,220 --> 01:59:43,510

if you have a comment or question about

2742

01:59:51,080 --> 01:59:47,230

the podcast send it to news at the para

2743

01:59:54,630 --> 01:59:51,090

cast com that's news at the para cast

2744

01:59:57,480 --> 01:59:54,640

comm and if you'd like to catch up on

2745

02:00:00,540 --> 01:59:57,490

past episodes we have hundreds of shows

2746

02:00:05,600 --> 02:00:00,550

for you to download direct from the para

2747

02:00:09,889 --> 02:00:05,610

cast com that's the para cast dot-com or

2748

02:00:12,469 --> 02:00:09,899

check us out at iTunes

2749

02:00:14,179 --> 02:00:12,479

so you see long time ago I thought I had

2750

02:00:16,399 --> 02:00:14,189

a co-host named Chris O'Brien but he's

2751

02:00:18,409 --> 02:00:16,409

really KK Barnes right last time I

2752

02:00:20,179 --> 02:00:18,419

checked my birth certificate okay

2753

02:00:21,979 --> 02:00:20,189

well that's where you go and we have

2754

02:00:24,469 --> 02:00:21,989

Chris rutkowski Chris you don't have

2755

02:00:24,919 --> 02:00:24,479

another name to mention to you no no not

2756

02:00:27,020 --> 02:00:24,929

right now

2757

02:00:30,020 --> 02:00:27,030

no I think chris wachowsky is enough of

2758

02:00:32,089 --> 02:00:30,030

a mouthful okay gene Steinberg certainly

2759

02:00:34,580 --> 02:00:32,099

does it for everybody they hear that

2760

02:00:35,239 --> 02:00:34,590

name once and say that's it forget about

2761

02:00:40,040 --> 02:00:35,249

it

2762

02:00:42,139 --> 02:00:40,050

the Miculek is that how you pronounce

2763

02:00:47,899 --> 02:00:42,149

his name wasn't that a Canadian case the

2764

02:00:48,770 --> 02:00:47,909

guy that God got zapped okay okay how do

2765

02:00:53,119 --> 02:00:48,780

you pronounce his name

2766

02:00:55,009 --> 02:00:53,129

well the family pronounces it it's on me

2767

02:00:58,549 --> 02:00:55,019

holic but everybody says it even

2768

02:01:01,159 --> 02:00:58,559

mikkeluc okay okay I was confused there

2769

02:01:02,719 --> 02:01:01,169

because the details sounded familiar I

2770

02:01:07,100 --> 02:01:02,729

was hoping that you would mention that

2771

02:01:08,959 --> 02:01:07,110

case yeah luckily covered it it's been

2772

02:01:11,810 --> 02:01:08,969

mentioned in quite a number of books

2773

02:01:13,929 --> 02:01:11,820

yeah and it's been we done unsolved

2774

02:01:16,819 --> 02:01:13,939

mysteries featured it in a segment

2775

02:01:18,439 --> 02:01:16,829

Ami's unexplained sightings it's been

2776

02:01:20,350 --> 02:01:18,449

done a number of times because it's

2777

02:01:24,250 --> 02:01:20,360

really so good it's it's absolutely

2778

02:01:27,279 --> 02:01:24,260

fascinating and in fact people want to

2779

02:01:29,629 --> 02:01:27,289

come up to that area of Canada for

2780

02:01:33,350 --> 02:01:29,639

vacation you can actually go to the

2781

02:01:36,049 --> 02:01:33,360

exact site it's happened they actually

2782

02:01:38,989 --> 02:01:36,059

you can actually go on a horseback ride

2783

02:01:40,939 --> 02:01:38,999

mule tack right in so I get 50 bucks a

2784

02:01:42,199 --> 02:01:40,949

person or something like that and with a

2785

02:01:44,029 --> 02:01:42,209

tour guide to tell you the whole story

2786

02:01:45,679 --> 02:01:44,039

and show you exactly where it happened

2787

02:01:52,669 --> 02:01:45,689

and you can get a t-shirt and the whole

2788

02:01:54,649 --> 02:01:52,679

thing sounds like Sedona well you know

2789

02:01:58,369 --> 02:01:54,659

Chris is getting involved now are Chris

2790

02:02:01,449 --> 02:01:58,379

or cake my first one we have Kay Kay

2791

02:02:04,250 --> 02:02:01,459

Barnes is now sponsoring these UFO

2792

02:02:06,439 --> 02:02:04,260

sightseeing voyages no I'm not no I'm

2793

02:02:09,319 --> 02:02:06,449

not it's first-class charter and tours

2794

02:02:14,779 --> 02:02:09,329

okay but if they pay enough money they

2795

02:02:17,359 --> 02:02:14,789

get Kay Kay okay well how about some

2796

02:02:20,029 --> 02:02:17,369

other cases I mean how about the work of

2797

02:02:22,609 --> 02:02:20,039

Brian Mike I've been corresponding

2798

02:02:24,080 --> 02:02:22,619

loosely with him for years there's a

2799

02:02:27,229 --> 02:02:24,090

kind of stuff that goes on in the west

2800

02:02:30,589 --> 02:02:27,239

coast of Canada all the way up into into

2801

02:02:32,479 --> 02:02:30,599

the Alaska Panhandle I've been all up

2802

02:02:35,359 --> 02:02:32,489

and down the Canadian Rockies it's one

2803

02:02:38,899 --> 02:02:35,369

of the most beautiful stretches on the

2804

02:02:40,399 --> 02:02:38,909

planet and we do have quite a number of

2805

02:02:43,280 --> 02:02:40,409

interesting sightings from the west

2806

02:02:46,629 --> 02:02:43,290

coast areas over to the Front Range in

2807

02:02:48,530 --> 02:02:46,639

Alberta and and out into the plains

2808

02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:48,540

absolutely in fact you can even go a

2809

02:02:53,839 --> 02:02:50,639

little bit further and go into a Yukon

2810

02:02:56,839 --> 02:02:53,849

which has another fascinating classic

2811

02:02:58,820 --> 02:02:56,849

case dating back into the 1990s so it's

2812

02:03:02,120 --> 02:02:58,830

a little bit newer and this one was

2813

02:03:05,959 --> 02:03:02,130

actually investigated by and other

2814

02:03:09,050 --> 02:03:05,969

people in in British Columbia but the

2815

02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:09,060

case involved a very large object and

2816

02:03:12,830 --> 02:03:11,520

this happened in the dead of winter very

2817

02:03:15,229 --> 02:03:12,840

very cold as you can imagine in the

2818

02:03:18,589 --> 02:03:15,239

Yukon and number of people traveling on

2819

02:03:20,600 --> 02:03:18,599

a highway near climax in the Yukon I had

2820

02:03:24,320 --> 02:03:20,610

reported seeing you know or they had

2821

02:03:26,209 --> 02:03:24,330

seen a very large object that was you

2822

02:03:28,729 --> 02:03:26,219

know hundreds of feet across with

2823

02:03:30,649 --> 02:03:28,739

apparently some windows and they watched

2824

02:03:33,169 --> 02:03:30,659

this thing move very very slowly and

2825

02:03:36,020 --> 02:03:33,179

silently over the road down the length

2826

02:03:38,510 --> 02:03:36,030

of a very very long ribbon like lake

2827

02:03:40,669 --> 02:03:38,520

surrounded on both sides by very high

2828

02:03:44,209 --> 02:03:40,679

mountains and it turns out that other

2829

02:03:46,220 --> 02:03:44,219

people all the way down the lake had

2830

02:03:48,859 --> 02:03:46,230

reported seeing the exact same object

2831

02:03:50,359 --> 02:03:48,869

but at different times corresponding

2832

02:03:53,240 --> 02:03:50,369

with the length of time this thing must

2833

02:03:56,620 --> 02:03:53,250

have taken to travel the length of this

2834

02:04:00,680 --> 02:03:56,630

lake the most fascinating thing is that

2835

02:04:03,140 --> 02:04:00,690

we didn't hear about this case until one

2836

02:04:05,060 --> 02:04:03,150

particular investigator had spent some

2837

02:04:07,879 --> 02:04:05,070

time going up north actually physically

2838

02:04:10,129 --> 02:04:07,889

went up north to the Yukon and went from

2839

02:04:12,260 --> 02:04:10,139

town to town because there had only been

2840

02:04:14,959 --> 02:04:12,270

a rumor one particular rumor that

2841

02:04:16,100 --> 02:04:14,969

something may have been seen once he

2842

02:04:18,890 --> 02:04:16,110

started talking with people

2843

02:04:22,250 --> 02:04:18,900

person-to-person he eventually uncovered

2844

02:04:24,740 --> 02:04:22,260

35 different individuals who had not

2845

02:04:26,450 --> 02:04:24,750

known of each other's existence had not

2846

02:04:29,780 --> 02:04:26,460

talked with each other

2847

02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:29,790

describing the exact same case exact

2848

02:04:34,189 --> 02:04:32,639

same object very very large imagine you

2849

02:04:36,560 --> 02:04:34,199

know a classic Close Encounters of the

2850

02:04:38,680 --> 02:04:36,570

Third Kind you know upside

2851  
02:04:40,670 --> 02:04:38,690  
on chandeliers like for things flying

2852  
02:04:42,650 --> 02:04:40,680  
over this lake

2853  
02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:42,660  
everyone had reported the exact same

2854  
02:04:46,100 --> 02:04:44,400  
thing they had not come forward this

2855  
02:04:48,530 --> 02:04:46,110  
isn't they have not been publicized in

2856  
02:04:51,590 --> 02:04:48,540  
media whatsoever I had not been

2857  
02:04:53,780 --> 02:04:51,600  
previously reported anywhere and only to

2858  
02:04:57,050 --> 02:04:53,790  
the diligent investigation of one

2859  
02:04:59,570 --> 02:04:57,060  
particular individual did the the keys

2860  
02:05:02,030 --> 02:04:59,580  
ever come to light whatsoever and that

2861  
02:05:04,730 --> 02:05:02,040  
you know to this to this day stand was

2862  
02:05:08,720 --> 02:05:04,740  
one of the best witnessed cases in all

2863  
02:05:12,650 --> 02:05:08,730

of Canada a beach

2864

02:05:15,020 --> 02:05:12,660

hey I've been up there I I mean you use

2865

02:05:18,620 --> 02:05:15,030

the word Highway in the same sentence as

2866

02:05:22,580 --> 02:05:18,630

Yukon having been up there yeah we're

2867

02:05:25,670 --> 02:05:22,590

talking about vast vast land with nobody

2868

02:05:27,920 --> 02:05:25,680

on it I mean individuals up there there

2869

02:05:31,630 --> 02:05:27,930

may be what one person for every twenty

2870

02:05:34,010 --> 02:05:31,640

square miles maybe even more 30 40 and

2871

02:05:36,290 --> 02:05:34,020

the pounds are very few and far between

2872

02:05:39,400 --> 02:05:36,300

and then just because it's right along

2873

02:05:42,380 --> 02:05:39,410

this lake so are the gas stations

2874

02:05:44,210 --> 02:05:42,390

exactly basically your iPhone does not

2875

02:05:46,250 --> 02:05:44,220

work there yeah you would be able to get

2876

02:05:57,170 --> 02:05:46,260

too much cell phone service up there

2877

02:05:59,800 --> 02:05:57,180

that's for sure have the Wi-Fi if I'll

2878

02:06:03,740 --> 02:05:59,810

have my broadband I you I'm helpless

2879

02:06:06,290 --> 02:06:03,750

TV I want mine no I can live without the

2880

02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:06,300

TV I gotta have my iPhone my wife has to

2881

02:06:12,680 --> 02:06:09,440

have her iPad we've become spoiled yeah

2882

02:06:15,410 --> 02:06:12,690

but when you find when you go into those

2883

02:06:17,630 --> 02:06:15,420

areas are so sparsely populated do you

2884

02:06:21,290 --> 02:06:17,640

find a fairly decent percentage of

2885

02:06:24,620 --> 02:06:21,300

strange events I would say yes and

2886

02:06:26,990 --> 02:06:24,630

matter of fact just over the past two or

2887

02:06:28,790 --> 02:06:27,000

three months and we've uncovered another

2888

02:06:30,560 --> 02:06:28,800

location in Canada we actually have

2889

02:06:33,650 --> 02:06:30,570

talked very much about this publicly at

2890

02:06:39,400 --> 02:06:33,660

all in fact was brought to my attention

2891

02:06:43,430 --> 02:06:39,410

by a television crew from Quebec and

2892

02:06:47,000 --> 02:06:43,440

they're actually soliciting reports from

2893

02:06:49,580 --> 02:06:47,010

northern Quebec in an area mostly

2894

02:06:51,170 --> 02:06:49,590

indigenous population near what's called

2895

02:06:53,690 --> 02:06:51,180

James Bay

2896

02:06:55,640 --> 02:06:53,700

which is just a chunk of Hudson Bay

2897

02:07:01,670 --> 02:06:55,650

which is you know quite a bit north in

2898

02:07:05,480 --> 02:07:01,680

fact it's only maybe eight hours north

2899

02:07:07,550 --> 02:07:05,490

of any kind of civilization and the area

2900

02:07:08,900 --> 02:07:07,560

was populated there's a road up there

2901

02:07:10,340 --> 02:07:08,910

now thanks to the fact that there

2902

02:07:13,580 --> 02:07:10,350

they've been building a hydroelectric

2903

02:07:15,860 --> 02:07:13,590

dam and so forth and reaching further

2904

02:07:18,290 --> 02:07:15,870

and further into the isolated areas in

2905

02:07:22,640 --> 02:07:18,300

the Canadian Shield and what's happened

2906

02:07:24,530 --> 02:07:22,650

is that as we as the road got built and

2907

02:07:27,470 --> 02:07:24,540

more and more people started traveling

2908

02:07:28,850 --> 02:07:27,480

to the area some of the locals started

2909

02:07:31,370 --> 02:07:28,860

talking about things that have been

2910

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:31,380

occurring to them and this what's called

2911

02:07:40,160 --> 02:07:35,520

the James Bay Area of Quebec seems to be

2912

02:07:43,040 --> 02:07:40,170

very really I don't know had a has had a

2913

02:07:46,640 --> 02:07:43,050

lot of unusual things happening from

2914

02:07:48,080 --> 02:07:46,650

Lights chasing people driving on the

2915

02:07:50,330 --> 02:07:48,090

road and wouldn't describe it in a

2916

02:07:54,560 --> 02:07:50,340

highway kind of like the Yukon two lanes

2917

02:07:57,140 --> 02:07:54,570

surrounded by a thick bush but very

2918

02:07:59,360 --> 02:07:57,150

bright objects chasing people and then

2919

02:08:01,880 --> 02:07:59,370

in the few towns that there are up there

2920

02:08:04,640 --> 02:08:01,890

very large objects structured objects

2921

02:08:06,800 --> 02:08:04,650

moving slowly and ponderously over some

2922

02:08:09,140 --> 02:08:06,810

of the houses frightening the bejeebers

2923

02:08:11,240 --> 02:08:09,150

and some of the people living up there

2924

02:08:12,800 --> 02:08:11,250

I'll tell you our benefactors will be

2925

02:08:14,660 --> 02:08:12,810

frightened there but gee booze will be

2926

02:08:17,390 --> 02:08:14,670

frightened and lots of other things that

2927

02:08:24,140 --> 02:08:17,400

we don't break here with Chris rutkowski

2928

02:08:28,570 --> 02:08:26,380

[Music]

2929

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:28,580

America's number one source for

2930

02:08:37,130 --> 02:08:32,000

independent talk radio for over a decade

2931

02:08:39,560 --> 02:08:37,140

we are the gcn radio network graphic

2932

02:08:42,020 --> 02:08:39,570

converter is the image manipulation tool

2933

02:08:44,450 --> 02:08:42,030

for the rest of us it does not use any

2934

02:08:46,910 --> 02:08:44,460

database you get full control of all

2935

02:08:49,250 --> 02:08:46,920

your files want to view the images of a

2936

02:08:52,220 --> 02:08:49,260

folder drag it into graphic converter

2937

02:08:54,140 --> 02:08:52,230

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2938

02:08:56,630 --> 02:08:54,150

your image files you could use it for

2939

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:56,640

slideshows you could use it to import

2940

02:09:01,220 --> 02:08:58,800

images from digital cameras or from

2941

02:09:03,170 --> 02:09:01,230

scanners need to do some image editing

2942

02:09:06,380 --> 02:09:03,180

you can do that too in graphic converter

2943

02:09:07,070 --> 02:09:06,390

also print catalogs convert from so many

2944

02:09:09,230 --> 02:09:07,080

formats

2945

02:09:11,720 --> 02:09:09,240

I can't even list them download now to

2946

02:09:14,330 --> 02:09:11,730

see if graphic converter is good for you

2947

02:09:16,490 --> 02:09:14,340

like one and a half million of your

2948

02:09:18,980 --> 02:09:16,500

users guess what you could save money

2949

02:09:21,590 --> 02:09:18,990

when you buy graphic converter use the

2950

02:09:24,260 --> 02:09:21,600

coupon code night-owl use the coupon

2951

02:09:27,170 --> 02:09:24,270

code Nite Owl to get a special price for

2952

02:09:31,070 --> 02:09:27,180

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

2953

02:09:39,440 --> 02:09:31,080

Nets le MKE soft calm

2954

02:09:42,200 --> 02:09:39,450

Lemke soft calm le MKE soft calm has the

2955

02:09:44,510 --> 02:09:42,210

United States been discovered in the

2956

02:09:47,180 --> 02:09:44,520

Bible where does Islam fit in Bible

2957

02:09:50,150 --> 02:09:47,190

prophecy is the new world order world

2958

02:09:51,980 --> 02:09:50,160

government these and other crucial in

2959

02:09:54,380 --> 02:09:51,990

time questions are answered in the new

2960

02:09:57,680 --> 02:09:54,390

DVD package understanding the endtime

2961

02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:57,690

from anti ministries Jesus Christ said I

2962

02:10:02,330 --> 02:10:00,000

tell you these things before they come

2963

02:10:05,090 --> 02:10:02,340

to pass so that when they do come to

2964

02:10:08,000 --> 02:10:05,100

pass you might believe after you watch

2965

02:10:10,340 --> 02:10:08,010

this 14 lesson DVD series understanding

2966

02:10:12,170 --> 02:10:10,350

the endtime you'll know more about Bible

2967

02:10:14,780 --> 02:10:12,180

prophecy than the average Seminary

2968

02:10:16,610 --> 02:10:14,790

graduate this DVD package normally sells

2969

02:10:19,880 --> 02:10:16,620

for two hundred and eighty dollars but

2970

02:10:22,400 --> 02:10:19,890

now is only \$1.99 order understanding

2971

02:10:26,300 --> 02:10:22,410

the endtime DVD package at in time.com

2972

02:10:28,850 --> 02:10:26,310

today for only \$1.99 or call 1-800

2973

02:10:31,580 --> 02:10:28,860

end-time that's one eight hundred three

2974

02:10:34,010 --> 02:10:31,590

six three eight four six three one eight

2975

02:10:35,029 --> 02:10:34,020

hundred three six three eight four six

2976

02:10:41,779 --> 02:10:35,039

three or

2977

02:10:43,429 --> 02:10:41,789

I'm calm that's what it sounds like when

2978

02:10:45,529 --> 02:10:43,439

a burglar kicks in the door of a dark

2979

02:10:47,329 --> 02:10:45,539

house that looks like no one is home

2980

02:10:48,889 --> 02:10:47,339

don't let your home be the next target

2981

02:10:51,319 --> 02:10:48,899

make it look like someone is home

2982

02:10:53,599 --> 02:10:51,329

watching television with fake TV fake

2983

02:10:55,789 --> 02:10:53,609

TVs a small electronic device that makes

2984

02:10:57,259 --> 02:10:55,799

the same light as a real television so

2985

02:10:59,929 --> 02:10:57,269

from outside it looks like someone is

2986

02:11:01,099 --> 02:10:59,939

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

2987

02:11:02,779 --> 02:11:01,109

like a lamp on a timer

2988

02:11:05,539 --> 02:11:02,789

but as far more convincing to burglars

2989

02:11:07,069 --> 02:11:05,549

fake TV deters burglars cause far less

2990

02:11:09,469 --> 02:11:07,079

than an alarm and is highly recommended

2991

02:11:10,729 --> 02:11:09,479

by numerous police departments use it

2992

02:11:13,879 --> 02:11:10,739

anytime you're away from home

2993

02:11:16,879 --> 02:11:13,889

to order your fake TV for only 3495 go

2994

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:16,889

to fake tv.com or call one eight seven

2995

02:11:22,549 --> 02:11:19,679

seven five fake TV each additional fake

2996

02:11:24,469 --> 02:11:22,559

TV is only 29.95 so get one for you and

2997

02:11:26,779 --> 02:11:24,479

one for a loved one for safety security

2998

02:11:29,329 --> 02:11:26,789

and peace of mind for both of you call

2999

02:11:34,159 --> 02:11:29,339

eight seven seven five fa ke

3000

02:11:38,059 --> 02:11:34,169

TV or go to fake TV calm fake tv.com the

3001

02:11:40,339 --> 02:11:38,069

burglar deterrent hi folks Jason Lewis

3002

02:11:42,409 --> 02:11:40,349

here did you know USA Today reports that

3003

02:11:44,179 --> 02:11:42,419

nearly 20% of parents plan to take a

3004

02:11:46,489 --> 02:11:44,189

second job to pay bills and support

3005

02:11:48,709 --> 02:11:46,499

their families well Bravo I applaud

3006

02:11:51,229 --> 02:11:48,719

responsibility but I have a far better

3007

02:11:53,929 --> 02:11:51,239

idea a way for you to stay home and earn

3008

02:11:55,939 --> 02:11:53,939

that second income to pay bills or get

3009

02:11:58,279 --> 02:11:55,949

ahead financially I recommend starting

3010

02:12:00,379 --> 02:11:58,289

your own internet-based home business

3011

02:12:02,419 --> 02:12:00,389

through income at home comm they can

3012

02:12:04,369 --> 02:12:02,429

help you start earning money fast no

3013

02:12:06,859 --> 02:12:04,379

selling soap no cold calling and no

3014

02:12:08,659 --> 02:12:06,869

pressure no matter your age education or

3015

02:12:10,069 --> 02:12:08,669

experience you can do this in the

3016

02:12:11,659 --> 02:12:10,079

comfort of your home

3017

02:12:13,549 --> 02:12:11,669

they provide the coaching and they bring

3018

02:12:15,679 --> 02:12:13,559

potential customers to your home

3019

02:12:17,389 --> 02:12:15,689

computer you can literally earn money

3020

02:12:20,149 --> 02:12:17,399

from your kitchen table and you know I

3021

02:12:23,059 --> 02:12:20,159

recommend income at home com2 all of my

3022

02:12:26,329 --> 02:12:23,069

listeners so visit income at home comm

3023

02:12:28,849 --> 02:12:26,339

and check out the \$1000 giveaway that's

3024

02:12:30,919 --> 02:12:28,859

income at home dot-com don't forget to

3025

02:12:33,559 --> 02:12:30,929

tell them Jason Lewis sent you that's

3026

02:12:41,840 --> 02:12:33,569

income at home com income at home com

3027

02:12:46,820 --> 02:12:44,689

[Music]

3028

02:12:54,530 --> 02:12:46,830

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3029

02:12:59,930 --> 02:12:56,810

we have the famous KK Barnes is going to

3030

02:13:03,620 --> 02:12:59,940

regale us with some musical tidbits and

3031

02:13:06,560 --> 02:13:03,630

interludes but not on this show we're

3032

02:13:09,800 --> 02:13:06,570

talking to Chris Witkowski we've gone to

3033

02:13:12,500 --> 02:13:09,810

Quebec we've gone to the sparsely

3034

02:13:15,470 --> 02:13:12,510

populated areas of Canada and we find

3035

02:13:17,240 --> 02:13:15,480

all sorts of strange things going on all

3036

02:13:20,210 --> 02:13:17,250

sorts of weird goings on over there

3037

02:13:23,720 --> 02:13:20,220

indeed and oh we're just in the process

3038

02:13:26,300 --> 02:13:23,730

of working on the 2011 Canadian Canadian

3039

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:26,310

UFO survey we haven't finished working

3040

02:13:32,630 --> 02:13:29,520

on the full report yet but I can tell

3041

02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:32,640

you that while not a record number we're

3042

02:13:38,150 --> 02:13:34,560

approaching record numbers and the

3043

02:13:40,700 --> 02:13:38,160

highest number of UFO reports in Canada

3044

02:13:45,770 --> 02:13:40,710

for any one year was 2008 when there

3045

02:13:48,530 --> 02:13:45,780

there is more than 1,000 cases reported

3046

02:13:50,990 --> 02:13:48,540

in one year and previously we've been

3047

02:13:53,150 --> 02:13:51,000

hovering around seven eight nine hundred

3048

02:13:57,740 --> 02:13:53,160

reports per year and I think that's

3049

02:14:00,350 --> 02:13:57,750

where we were for 2009 and 2010 of the

3050

02:14:04,250 --> 02:14:00,360

cases the increase of cases do you find

3051  
02:14:07,190 --> 02:14:04,260  
more wheat in the chaff there more case

3052  
02:14:09,290 --> 02:14:07,200  
explained yeah I think we do it it seems

3053  
02:14:11,090 --> 02:14:09,300  
to be a constant percentage you know

3054  
02:14:13,790 --> 02:14:11,100  
that you know we're talking one two

3055  
02:14:16,340 --> 02:14:13,800  
three four five percent of the

3056  
02:14:18,890 --> 02:14:16,350  
unexplained so the more cases we get the

3057  
02:14:21,500 --> 02:14:18,900  
higher the number of very unusual cases

3058  
02:14:23,390 --> 02:14:21,510  
that will receive every year so it is

3059  
02:14:26,060 --> 02:14:23,400  
actually beneficial to get as many cases

3060  
02:14:28,520 --> 02:14:26,070  
as possible to try and find details of

3061  
02:14:32,500 --> 02:14:28,530  
course we can't possibly investigate all

3062  
02:14:34,640 --> 02:14:32,510  
of that ourselves and we rely on

3063  
02:14:37,220 --> 02:14:34,650

individuals from one end of the country

3064

02:14:40,310 --> 02:14:37,230

to the other who perhaps have their own

3065

02:14:42,560 --> 02:14:40,320

groups or webmasters for online groups

3066

02:14:44,870 --> 02:14:42,570

and for people who take it upon

3067

02:14:48,200 --> 02:14:44,880

themselves investigate in their own

3068

02:14:51,470 --> 02:14:48,210

local regions to help us gather the data

3069

02:14:52,220 --> 02:14:51,480

I'm UC st. Clair and an Ontario does

3070

02:14:54,680 --> 02:14:52,230

some work

3071

02:14:57,440 --> 02:14:54,690

you mentioned Brian writes in DC Jim

3072

02:15:00,380 --> 02:14:57,450

Maloney and and Alberta there's other

3073

02:15:03,260 --> 02:15:00,390

individuals and in other parts of Canada

3074

02:15:05,080 --> 02:15:03,270

and what we got ourselves through you

3075

02:15:08,030 --> 02:15:05,090

followed you research here in Manitoba

3076

02:15:08,540 --> 02:15:08,040

we do get certain numbers of cases we

3077

02:15:12,050 --> 02:15:08,550

also get

3078

02:15:15,500 --> 02:15:12,060

reports given to us by the Government of

3079

02:15:18,320 --> 02:15:15,510

Canada which makes our status relatively

3080

02:15:22,160 --> 02:15:18,330

unique and ufology we get reports so we

3081

02:15:24,650 --> 02:15:22,170

glean from places like YouTube and

3082

02:15:26,720 --> 02:15:24,660

Facebook and you know Twitter has been a

3083

02:15:28,970 --> 02:15:26,730

great way of getting case information

3084

02:15:31,160 --> 02:15:28,980

and making contact with witnesses over

3085

02:15:33,200 --> 02:15:31,170

the past few years as well so we're

3086

02:15:35,390 --> 02:15:33,210

finding more and more information and

3087

02:15:37,430 --> 02:15:35,400

cases are finding their way to us

3088

02:15:40,070 --> 02:15:37,440

witness is reporting what they've

3089

02:15:43,880 --> 02:15:40,080

experienced and it does seem that people

3090

02:15:45,170 --> 02:15:43,890

are slowly becoming more comfortable

3091

02:15:47,450 --> 02:15:45,180

with reporting that they've seen

3092

02:15:50,540 --> 02:15:47,460

especially in forums like Facebook where

3093

02:15:54,830 --> 02:15:50,550

there's many many different groups where

3094

02:15:57,950 --> 02:15:54,840

people can discuss and I should hold out

3095

02:16:00,020 --> 02:15:57,960

some ideas off one another so there I

3096

02:16:03,590 --> 02:16:00,030

think we're in a kind of a new

3097

02:16:05,540 --> 02:16:03,600

renaissance where UFO reports and UFO

3098

02:16:07,040 --> 02:16:05,550

reporting or are going to becoming more

3099

02:16:09,260 --> 02:16:07,050

and more commonplace they're going to be

3100

02:16:11,600 --> 02:16:09,270

easier to get more information certainly

3101

02:16:13,490 --> 02:16:11,610

we're gonna get a lot more noise if it

3102

02:16:16,250 --> 02:16:13,500

gets fashionable right and that's the

3103

02:16:18,770 --> 02:16:16,260

big question here - is it because there

3104

02:16:21,230 --> 02:16:18,780

are more cases to be found or because

3105

02:16:23,300 --> 02:16:21,240

people are now more comfortable with

3106

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:23,310

these social networking environments to

3107

02:16:26,960 --> 02:16:24,960

talk about things like this or a

3108

02:16:28,850 --> 02:16:26,970

combination well it's probably a

3109

02:16:30,500 --> 02:16:28,860

combination I think it's the more of the

3110

02:16:33,080 --> 02:16:30,510

people being more comfortable I think

3111

02:16:34,759 --> 02:16:33,090

there's always been people seeing things

3112

02:16:37,400 --> 02:16:34,769

in the sky but not knowing who to report

3113

02:16:40,370 --> 02:16:37,410

things to or how to report them I think

3114

02:16:43,339 --> 02:16:40,380

the fact that it's becoming more easier

3115

02:16:45,770 --> 02:16:43,349

and more commonplace for people to know

3116

02:16:47,209 --> 02:16:45,780

for example on Twitter and seeing people

3117

02:16:48,740 --> 02:16:47,219

say hey you know I just saw something

3118

02:16:50,930 --> 02:16:48,750

you know who do I report it to when

3119

02:16:53,060 --> 02:16:50,940

you'd actually look at those tweets and

3120

02:16:57,049 --> 02:16:53,070

try and reply to them directly and

3121

02:16:59,990 --> 02:16:57,059

really yeah in real-time

3122

02:17:02,720 --> 02:17:00,000

yeah and that was one of the ideas from

3123

02:17:05,839 --> 02:17:02,730

some of the early fidonet groups like

3124

02:17:07,610 --> 02:17:05,849

the all UFO reports which I actually had

3125

02:17:09,620 --> 02:17:07,620

moderated at one point and then theory

3126

02:17:11,390 --> 02:17:09,630

was that everybody could be on there at

3127

02:17:12,919 --> 02:17:11,400

the same time reporting and exchanging

3128

02:17:14,570 --> 02:17:12,929

information and unfortunately a lot of

3129

02:17:16,879 --> 02:17:14,580

spammers got involved and that killed

3130

02:17:18,940 --> 02:17:16,889

that idea well in the San Luis Valley

3131

02:17:22,160 --> 02:17:18,950

we're putting together a triangulated

3132

02:17:24,140 --> 02:17:22,170

high-def camera or a pan tilt zoom

3133

02:17:26,299 --> 02:17:24,150

operated you know motion motion

3134

02:17:28,100 --> 02:17:26,309

detection motion tracking and then we're

3135

02:17:30,110 --> 02:17:28,110

gonna have a sky watch channel for the

3136

02:17:32,440 --> 02:17:30,120

local community to always have it on and

3137

02:17:35,299 --> 02:17:32,450

if we have an event we're gonna have a

3138

02:17:37,310 --> 02:17:35,309

an alert scrolled across the bottom of

3139

02:17:38,959 --> 02:17:37,320

all the other channels that's brilliant

3140

02:17:40,969 --> 02:17:38,969

and that this shows you that what the

3141

02:17:42,860 --> 02:17:40,979

technology can be used for and can be

3142

02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:42,870

used effectively and I applaud you guys

3143

02:17:46,580 --> 02:17:44,639

for doing that that's that's a brilliant

3144

02:17:48,469 --> 02:17:46,590

way of using the technology normally a

3145

02:17:50,330 --> 02:17:48,479

pestilent did something very similar

3146

02:17:51,740 --> 02:17:50,340

where they have the the cameras going

3147

02:17:54,830 --> 02:17:51,750

and there's a lot of problems up there

3148

02:17:56,660 --> 02:17:54,840

yeah a lot of problems do but they're

3149

02:17:59,060 --> 02:17:56,670

the technology is out there and can be

3150

02:18:01,150 --> 02:17:59,070

used in so many great ways and the you

3151  
02:18:04,160 --> 02:18:01,160  
know your project down there sounds

3152  
02:18:06,560 --> 02:18:04,170  
perfect well looking at the kind of work

3153  
02:18:09,259 --> 02:18:06,570  
that you're doing are we seeing any

3154  
02:18:11,570 --> 02:18:09,269  
progress in getting the scientific

3155  
02:18:13,370 --> 02:18:11,580  
community to start really looking at it

3156  
02:18:15,259 --> 02:18:13,380  
and not just pockets of it no I think

3157  
02:18:19,129 --> 02:18:15,269  
the side of the community is still very

3158  
02:18:21,890 --> 02:18:19,139  
very jaded and I think a lot of that has

3159  
02:18:23,270 --> 02:18:21,900  
to do with the fact that a lot of the

3160  
02:18:28,969 --> 02:18:23,280  
information that's being published now

3161  
02:18:31,040 --> 02:18:28,979  
online and in print form is by by people

3162  
02:18:32,390 --> 02:18:31,050  
who are well-meaning but they just don't

3163  
02:18:33,919 --> 02:18:32,400

have the scientific training and

3164

02:18:36,469 --> 02:18:33,929

background to really sort through and

3165

02:18:39,709 --> 02:18:36,479

have a good methodology and it's scaring

3166

02:18:41,660 --> 02:18:39,719

them away and in fact I suspect that if

3167

02:18:46,070 --> 02:18:41,670

anything scientists are now even more in

3168

02:18:47,390 --> 02:18:46,080

theory of paranormal or unusual events

3169

02:18:51,049 --> 02:18:47,400

than ever before

3170

02:18:54,410 --> 02:18:51,059

and part of that is because their own

3171

02:18:57,919 --> 02:18:54,420

professions whether they're biologists

3172

02:19:00,440 --> 02:18:57,929

or astronomers or archaeologists are

3173

02:19:03,370 --> 02:19:00,450

making progress at such incredible pace

3174

02:19:05,900 --> 02:19:03,380

and the communication and the

3175

02:19:11,839 --> 02:19:05,910

compartmentalization and specialization

3176

02:19:13,730 --> 02:19:11,849

is getting so so very deep that to

3177

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:13,740

venture out into an area where the

3178

02:19:17,750 --> 02:19:15,840

research funding isn't there and because

3179

02:19:18,890 --> 02:19:17,760

they're all scientists work where they

3180

02:19:22,250 --> 02:19:18,900

were going to be getting some grant

3181

02:19:24,950 --> 02:19:22,260

funding that it's going to be very

3182

02:19:26,959 --> 02:19:24,960

difficult for people to you know to have

3183

02:19:28,490 --> 02:19:26,969

their reputations tarnished by looking

3184

02:19:31,280 --> 02:19:28,500

into the field that from their

3185

02:19:34,040 --> 02:19:31,290

standpoint isn't worth very much at all

3186

02:19:35,509 --> 02:19:34,050

so I wish it wasn't so guy I have a

3187

02:19:36,140 --> 02:19:35,519

feeling that the scientific community is

3188

02:19:38,541 --> 02:19:36,150

getting a little

3189

02:19:40,760 --> 02:19:38,551

further away from ufology and that's why

3190

02:19:44,020 --> 02:19:40,770

projects like yours and certainly the

3191

02:19:47,300 --> 02:19:44,030

Canadian UFO survey are invaluable for

3192

02:19:48,890 --> 02:19:47,310

presenting a good case data and good

3193

02:19:51,650 --> 02:19:48,900

information to the scientific community

3194

02:19:53,270 --> 02:19:51,660

so that we can say hey you're not

3195

02:19:54,980 --> 02:19:53,280

gathering the data yourself but here's

3196

02:19:58,001 --> 02:19:54,990

some data that's been gathered very

3197

02:20:02,390 --> 02:19:58,011

little and with a good methodology and

3198

02:20:04,640 --> 02:20:02,400

good methodology very important take a

3199

02:20:07,610 --> 02:20:04,650

look at this stuff well well thank you

3200

02:20:10,131 --> 02:20:07,620

and and we are you know making making

3201  
02:20:12,140 --> 02:20:10,141  
strides on actually getting the software

3202  
02:20:15,350 --> 02:20:12,150  
developed that's that's the real that's

3203  
02:20:17,680 --> 02:20:15,360  
the world curve in terms of development

3204  
02:20:20,001 --> 02:20:17,690  
on the project is getting the motion

3205  
02:20:23,001 --> 02:20:20,011  
event detection and tracking and

3206  
02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:23,011  
coordination between the cameras I mean

3207  
02:20:30,410 --> 02:20:26,160  
that's all that's that's a lot of

3208  
02:20:34,341 --> 02:20:30,420  
writing and the technology is really the

3209  
02:20:36,171 --> 02:20:34,351  
whole story it's there the technology's

3210  
02:20:39,950 --> 02:20:36,181  
there it's just the time that it takes

3211  
02:20:41,751 --> 02:20:39,960  
to to tweak code and and you know do all

3212  
02:20:45,890 --> 02:20:41,761  
the necessary software work that needs

3213  
02:20:49,001 --> 02:20:45,900

to be done develop more ease by an

3214

02:20:51,831 --> 02:20:49,011

astronomer named Dmitri sassa

3215

02:20:55,091 --> 02:20:51,841

about search for life in the universe

3216

02:20:59,720 --> 02:20:55,101

and in that book Fastenal makes the

3217

02:21:03,171 --> 02:20:59,730

statement that anyone almost anyone

3218

02:21:06,200 --> 02:21:03,181

today can become a planetary or an EXO

3219

02:21:08,930 --> 02:21:06,210

biology astronomer by because the

3220

02:21:10,610 --> 02:21:08,940

technology and the software is so

3221

02:21:13,671 --> 02:21:10,620

commonplace you could do it with a small

3222

02:21:16,940 --> 02:21:13,681

scope from your backyard with a decent

3223

02:21:19,070 --> 02:21:16,950

computer and you the blaze refraction

3224

02:21:21,200 --> 02:21:19,080

grading and and and separate the light

3225

02:21:23,091 --> 02:21:21,210

into light spectra and it's gonna be

3226

02:21:25,881 --> 02:21:23,101

hard for an optical physicist to argue

3227

02:21:29,501 --> 02:21:25,891

with properly you know gathered data

3228

02:21:32,480 --> 02:21:29,511

with the proper methodology in the

3229

02:21:34,700 --> 02:21:32,490

technology is really allowing some

3230

02:21:36,171 --> 02:21:34,710

fascinating developments in all fields

3231

02:21:38,261 --> 02:21:36,181

and I certainly look forward to what it

3232

02:21:41,091 --> 02:21:38,271

can do for you follow gee but it doesn't

3233

02:21:43,881 --> 02:21:41,101

negate the fact that the very foundation

3234

02:21:45,950 --> 02:21:43,891

of ufology is case investigation and

3235

02:21:47,690 --> 02:21:45,960

I've made the statement number of times

3236

02:21:49,930 --> 02:21:47,700

but I think case investigation in terms

3237

02:21:52,480 --> 02:21:49,940

of UFOs is almost dead

3238

02:21:54,820 --> 02:21:52,490

art form or science yeah I agree and

3239

02:21:57,070 --> 02:21:54,830

it's something that we really do need

3240

02:21:59,801 --> 02:21:57,080

it's not enough to say you know that

3241

02:22:01,751 --> 02:21:59,811

they've been 10 Fighting's in the brain

3242

02:22:04,331 --> 02:22:01,761

you need to not only investigate the

3243

02:22:06,341 --> 02:22:04,341

case real-time on the ground but you

3244

02:22:08,350 --> 02:22:06,351

need to go back and visit these people

3245

02:22:10,331 --> 02:22:08,360

and see how it affected their reality

3246

02:22:12,791 --> 02:22:10,341

I'll tell you what we have this reality

3247

02:22:16,450 --> 02:22:12,801

that has to be impacted Chris Rutkowski

3248

02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:16,460

is our guests with Gene and KK you're in

3249

02:22:19,760 --> 02:22:25,900

[Music]

3250

02:22:31,450 --> 02:22:28,690

are you tired of searching for great

3251

02:22:38,860 --> 02:22:31,460

talk-radio of the more important search

3252

02:22:41,920 --> 02:22:38,870

no work we are the GCM radio networks is

3253

02:22:44,170 --> 02:22:41,930

there a secret UFO agenda - strange

3254

02:22:46,540 --> 02:22:44,180

creatures from the darkest corners of

3255

02:22:49,320 --> 02:22:46,550

the mind roam the earth is there

3256

02:22:52,990 --> 02:22:49,330

evidence for mind control time travel or

3257

02:22:54,580 --> 02:22:53,000

devious government conspiracies find out

3258

02:22:57,580 --> 02:22:54,590

the inside scoop on the latest

3259

02:23:00,250 --> 02:22:57,590

conspiracies paranormal activity and at

3260

02:23:02,800 --> 02:23:00,260

14 phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

3261

02:23:05,560 --> 02:23:02,810

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

3262

02:23:08,110 --> 02:23:05,570

jam-packed with stories special book and

3263

02:23:10,480 --> 02:23:08,120

DVD promotions and the best news is

3264

02:23:13,570 --> 02:23:10,490

absolutely free sent right to your

3265

02:23:17,320 --> 02:23:13,580

mailbox plus a bonus free email

3266

02:23:19,540 --> 02:23:17,330

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

3267

02:23:25,120 --> 02:23:19,550

sent an email with your name and address

3268

02:23:29,950 --> 02:23:25,130

- mr. UFO at WebTV dotnet that's mr. UFO

3269

02:23:36,170 --> 02:23:29,960

at web TV dotnet find out what they

3270

02:23:41,280 --> 02:23:39,809

don't answer it if fear strikes your

3271

02:23:43,110 --> 02:23:41,290

heart when the phone rings knowing it

3272

02:23:45,210 --> 02:23:43,120

may be another bill collector it's time

3273

02:23:47,160 --> 02:23:45,220

for you to call zero dead in 90 days

3274

02:23:49,650 --> 02:23:47,170

eight hundred four seventy seven nine

3275

02:23:51,780 --> 02:23:49,660

two five six settlements bankruptcy and

3276

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:51,790

attorneys are not the answer and may end

3277

02:23:55,950 --> 02:23:53,920

up costing you up to 10 times more than

3278

02:23:57,780 --> 02:23:55,960

necessary listen if you're already in

3279

02:24:00,000 --> 02:23:57,790

debt does it make sense to get buried in

3280

02:24:01,740 --> 02:24:00,010

another payment plan zero debt in ninety

3281

02:24:04,229 --> 02:24:01,750

days get you out of debt in ninety days

3282

02:24:06,540 --> 02:24:04,239

guaranteed without a payment plan and

3283

02:24:08,309 --> 02:24:06,550

without attorneys or going to court get

3284

02:24:09,809 --> 02:24:08,319

the fastest relief from debt on the

3285

02:24:12,030 --> 02:24:09,819

planet when you call eight hundred four

3286

02:24:13,889 --> 02:24:12,040

seven seven nine two five six if you

3287

02:24:16,170 --> 02:24:13,899

have debt with the IRS credit cards

3288

02:24:18,599 --> 02:24:16,180

student loans or a foreclosure we can

3289

02:24:20,280 --> 02:24:18,609

help at zero debt in ninety days and we

3290

02:24:22,679 --> 02:24:20,290

are the only organization to provide

3291

02:24:25,530 --> 02:24:22,689

written guarantees on the results go to

3292

02:24:28,170 --> 02:24:25,540

zero debt guaranteed com that's zero

3293

02:24:30,570 --> 02:24:28,180

debt guaranteed calm or call now for

3294

02:24:33,360 --> 02:24:30,580

free information 800 four seven seven

3295

02:24:38,610 --> 02:24:33,370

nine two five six that's 800 four seven

3296

02:24:40,860 --> 02:24:38,620

seven nine two five six introducing a

3297

02:24:43,340 --> 02:24:40,870

diabetes breakthrough an easy natural

3298

02:24:46,469 --> 02:24:43,350

organic way to bring relief to diabetics

3299

02:24:48,240 --> 02:24:46,479

introducing MDS forte a concentrated

3300

02:24:49,679 --> 02:24:48,250

super strength extract formulated for

3301

02:24:52,469 --> 02:24:49,689

those who are looking for relief

3302

02:24:54,210 --> 02:24:52,479

what can MDS forte do for you MDS forte

3303

02:24:56,010 --> 02:24:54,220

reduces glucose levels safely and

3304

02:24:58,349 --> 02:24:56,020

effectively reduces cholesterol and

3305

02:25:00,599 --> 02:24:58,359

triglyceride levels increases HDL or

3306

02:25:03,510 --> 02:25:00,609

good cholesterol while reducing LDL or

3307

02:25:05,550 --> 02:25:03,520

bad cholesterol MDS forte reduces a1c

3308

02:25:07,530 --> 02:25:05,560

improves eyesight and circulation to the

3309

02:25:10,469 --> 02:25:07,540

limbs and helps with weight loss is

3310

02:25:12,900 --> 02:25:10,479

non-toxic caffeine free 100% natural

3311

02:25:15,719 --> 02:25:12,910

100% organic and comes with a 100%

3312

02:25:18,120 --> 02:25:15,729

money-back guarantee waiting for the

3313

02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:18,130

side-effects disclaimers with MDS forte

3314

02:25:24,450 --> 02:25:20,800

there are none order a 25 day treatment

3315

02:25:30,570 --> 02:25:24,460

of MDS forte by calling 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3

3316

02:25:32,940 --> 02:25:30,580

5 5 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 or visit best

3317

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:32,950

blood support calm that's best plant

3318

02:25:38,751 --> 02:25:36,640

support comm for MDS Forte odd diabetes

3319

02:25:41,940 --> 02:25:38,761

breakthrough

3320

02:25:44,400 --> 02:25:41,950

are you still a traditional smoker now

3321

02:25:46,461 --> 02:25:44,410

experience a new lifestyle and try

3322

02:25:49,591 --> 02:25:46,471

vaping with ease cigarettes baila cig

3323

02:25:51,661 --> 02:25:49,601

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

3324

02:25:53,610 --> 02:25:51,671

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

3325

02:25:55,650 --> 02:25:53,620

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

3326

02:25:57,841 --> 02:25:55,660

technology rechargeable battery and

3327

02:25:59,820 --> 02:25:57,851

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

3328

02:26:02,161 --> 02:25:59,830

all the benefits and satisfaction of

3329

02:26:04,110 --> 02:26:02,171

smoking without the hazards choose your

3330

02:26:06,030 --> 02:26:04,120

tastes from a wide variety of our new

3331

02:26:07,501 --> 02:26:06,040

american-made fee-free and a liquid

3332

02:26:09,990 --> 02:26:07,511

Atlas sigcomm

3333

02:26:12,060 --> 02:26:10,000

and lessig smokes the competition by

3334

02:26:14,280 --> 02:26:12,070

servicing thousands of worldwide customers

3335

02:26:17,011 --> 02:26:14,290

with real people customer service fast

3336

02:26:19,291 --> 02:26:17,021

free same-day shipping and a 30 day

3337

02:26:21,631 --> 02:26:19,301

warranty and satisfaction guarantee so

3338

02:26:23,640 --> 02:26:21,641

are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

3339

02:26:25,980 --> 02:26:23,650

then called eight seven zero five one

3340

02:26:27,961 --> 02:26:25,990

eight four three zero seven that's eight

3341

02:26:31,650 --> 02:26:27,971

seven zero five one eight four three

3342

02:26:35,761 --> 02:26:31,660

zero seven or visit Lusa calm spelled le

3343

02:26:41,551 --> 02:26:35,771

Cl g calm Lisicki cigarettes for today's

3344

02:26:43,291 --> 02:26:41,561

modern smoker this is Leslie Kane and

3345

02:26:45,511 --> 02:26:43,301

I'm with the Coalition for freedom of

3346

02:26:49,381 --> 02:26:45,521

information and you are listening to the

3347

02:26:51,930 --> 02:26:49,391

podcast well at least he's KK and not

3348

02:26:54,150 --> 02:26:51,940

KKK we'd be in trouble that's right

3349

02:26:56,961 --> 02:26:54,160

that's exactly right the Chris Rock

3350

02:26:59,341 --> 02:26:56,971

Council join us we're happy to have him

3351

02:27:02,551 --> 02:26:59,351

indicate that you know serious

3352

02:27:05,940 --> 02:27:02,561

scientific investigation of UFOs is

3353

02:27:08,570 --> 02:27:05,950

alive and well but do you think the more

3354

02:27:11,461 --> 02:27:08,580

and more concentration astronomers place

3355

02:27:15,961 --> 02:27:11,471

the possibility the growing knowledge

3356

02:27:18,961 --> 02:27:15,971

about exoplanets planets and other star

3357

02:27:23,461 --> 02:27:18,971

systems that may fit in that Goldilocks

3358

02:27:25,711 --> 02:27:23,471

range that might Harbor life doesn't

3359

02:27:27,360 --> 02:27:25,721

that make them the least bit curious if

3360

02:27:30,121 --> 02:27:27,370

maybe something's going on right here

3361

02:27:32,970 --> 02:27:30,131

and now well I think that there is a

3362

02:27:39,140 --> 02:27:32,980

very big race on right now among

3363

02:27:41,940 --> 02:27:39,150

astronomers to find the super earth and

3364

02:27:43,530 --> 02:27:41,950

the one you know the announcement it

3365

02:27:45,480 --> 02:27:43,540

probably will come from some of the

3366

02:27:48,201 --> 02:27:45,490

Kepler studies but somebody is gonna

3367

02:27:51,580 --> 02:27:48,211

make an announcement probably within

3368

02:27:54,840 --> 02:27:51,590

this year with in 2012

3369

02:27:57,670 --> 02:27:54,850

a planet very much like Earth in fact

3370

02:28:00,639 --> 02:27:57,680

general it's all for all intents and

3371

02:28:03,219 --> 02:28:00,649

purposes earth-like will be announced

3372

02:28:06,310 --> 02:28:03,229

sometime soon and once you have an

3373

02:28:08,410 --> 02:28:06,320

announcement like that that it's very

3374

02:28:10,660 --> 02:28:08,420

much like Earth and perhaps you know

3375

02:28:12,639 --> 02:28:10,670

within a reasonable distance let's say

3376

02:28:15,910 --> 02:28:12,649

within 500 light-years and I'm being

3377

02:28:20,200 --> 02:28:15,920

very optimistic here but something like

3378

02:28:22,420 --> 02:28:20,210

that automatically if a planet very much

3379

02:28:24,460 --> 02:28:22,430

like Earth is announced that it's been

3380

02:28:26,410 --> 02:28:24,470

discovered it seems to have the right

3381

02:28:29,349 --> 02:28:26,420

composition of the atmosphere it's not

3382

02:28:31,990 --> 02:28:29,359

too warm or too cold and it's been

3383

02:28:35,590 --> 02:28:32,000

orbiting a star for comparable length of

3384

02:28:37,990 --> 02:28:35,600

time as our Sun has been around I would

3385

02:28:40,860 --> 02:28:38,000

suggest that there will be a renewed

3386

02:28:43,570 --> 02:28:40,870

interest to look at the possibility of

3387

02:28:45,490 --> 02:28:43,580

whether there's a civilization there is

3388

02:28:46,900 --> 02:28:45,500

it possible to communicate with it and I

3389

02:28:49,360 --> 02:28:46,910

think people are going to be a little

3390

02:28:51,700 --> 02:28:49,370

more receptive to the idea of maybe

3391

02:28:53,380 --> 02:28:51,710

there's there's you know some

3392

02:28:56,170 --> 02:28:53,390

interaction that has taken place

3393

02:28:59,139 --> 02:28:56,180

especially if it looks like this planet

3394

02:29:02,050 --> 02:28:59,149

has been around for a few thousand years

3395

02:29:04,450 --> 02:29:02,060

or let's not get too optimistic and say

3396

02:29:06,400 --> 02:29:04,460

a million years but but some length of

3397

02:29:08,380 --> 02:29:06,410

time longer than Earth has been around

3398

02:29:10,420 --> 02:29:08,390

and that would automatically suggest

3399

02:29:13,330 --> 02:29:10,430

that civilization might have existed on

3400

02:29:15,639 --> 02:29:13,340

that place for for a long period of time

3401  
02:29:17,500 --> 02:29:15,649  
and maybe they figured out some way of

3402  
02:29:21,490 --> 02:29:17,510  
communicating or traveling between the

3403  
02:29:24,040 --> 02:29:21,500  
stars and I think that that will really

3404  
02:29:27,210 --> 02:29:24,050  
set the tone for a renewed interest in

3405  
02:29:32,800 --> 02:29:27,220  
life out there and ways of communicating

3406  
02:29:35,469 --> 02:29:32,810  
now is there any possibility at all that

3407  
02:29:37,960 --> 02:29:35,479  
this could lead to some sort of gradual

3408  
02:29:40,380 --> 02:29:37,970  
disclosure that as we become more

3409  
02:29:43,690 --> 02:29:40,390  
accepting that life is out there

3410  
02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:43,700  
intelligent life most probably that

3411  
02:29:49,090 --> 02:29:47,120  
creates the climate to express evidence

3412  
02:29:51,730 --> 02:29:49,100  
of what's going on here or is that a

3413  
02:29:54,849 --> 02:29:51,740

possible it's possible although and

3414

02:29:57,400 --> 02:29:54,859

again I've said this before that I I'm

3415

02:30:00,310 --> 02:29:57,410

not sure what there is to disclose and

3416

02:30:02,820 --> 02:30:00,320

what what I mean by that is I don't

3417

02:30:06,430 --> 02:30:02,830

think that the sounds familiar Chris I

3418

02:30:08,560 --> 02:30:06,440

don't know if The Smoking Gun is there

3419

02:30:11,680 --> 02:30:08,570

even though it's a great website I don't

3420

02:30:13,480 --> 02:30:11,690

think that they that that we were going

3421

02:30:15,160 --> 02:30:13,490

to find the little green guys and pickle

3422

02:30:19,450 --> 02:30:15,170

jars sitting in somebody's laboratory

3423

02:30:23,470 --> 02:30:19,460

shelf adulterer otherwise I think Barack

3424

02:30:25,660 --> 02:30:23,480

Obama has already booked Network studio

3425

02:30:29,801 --> 02:30:25,670

time to come out hand-in-hand with our

3426  
02:30:30,640 --> 02:30:29,811  
little gray alien ambassador yeah

3427  
02:30:33,041 --> 02:30:30,650  
absolutely

3428  
02:30:36,390 --> 02:30:33,051  
so I really doubt that there's much to

3429  
02:30:38,470 --> 02:30:36,400  
disclose in fact the Canadian experience

3430  
02:30:40,570 --> 02:30:38,480  
is very different from the American

3431  
02:30:45,940 --> 02:30:40,580  
experience in the sense that we've been

3432  
02:30:49,450 --> 02:30:45,950  
getting Air Force and and official

3433  
02:30:52,030 --> 02:30:49,460  
government UFO reports all along there

3434  
02:30:54,730 --> 02:30:52,040  
hadn't been very much to disclose at all

3435  
02:30:56,200 --> 02:30:54,740  
and they say we have the all the you

3436  
02:30:59,620 --> 02:30:56,210  
know hundreds of documents on the

3437  
02:31:03,761 --> 02:30:59,630  
mikkeluc or the Falcon Lake case we do

3438  
02:31:06,341 --> 02:31:03,771

have documents on shag harbour and you

3439

02:31:09,131 --> 02:31:06,351

know Stan Friedman nice to find copies

3440

02:31:12,011 --> 02:31:09,141

of documents related to Wilbur Smith

3441

02:31:13,711 --> 02:31:12,021

that were first available in Canada

3442

02:31:16,270 --> 02:31:13,721

about his visit to the United States

3443

02:31:18,341 --> 02:31:16,280

where he made that classic line about

3444

02:31:19,900 --> 02:31:18,351

you know that matter is classified at a

3445

02:31:23,261 --> 02:31:19,910

level higher than the Manhattan Project

3446

02:31:24,820 --> 02:31:23,271

so forth you know Canada has had a

3447

02:31:27,600 --> 02:31:24,830

different policy because it's a

3448

02:31:30,341 --> 02:31:27,610

different country and different

3449

02:31:32,440 --> 02:31:30,351

regulations regarding classification

3450

02:31:36,041 --> 02:31:32,450

schemes and we've had the beautiful

3451  
02:31:40,961 --> 02:31:36,051  
reports coming to us all during leakin

3452  
02:31:42,791 --> 02:31:40,971  
aiding UFO survey where military officer

3453  
02:31:46,421 --> 02:31:42,801  
somebody makes a report to a military

3454  
02:31:49,990 --> 02:31:46,431  
base the cases are available so the

3455  
02:31:51,881 --> 02:31:50,000  
disclosure there is puzzling and yet in

3456  
02:31:53,440 --> 02:31:51,891  
the United States we don't know what

3457  
02:31:56,740 --> 02:31:53,450  
cases are there because Blue Book was

3458  
02:31:59,461 --> 02:31:56,750  
closed and by 1968 or 1969 we don't have

3459  
02:32:02,410 --> 02:31:59,471  
current information on what's really

3460  
02:32:05,770 --> 02:32:02,420  
well don't you think there are current

3461  
02:32:06,310 --> 02:32:05,780  
cases somewhere are they just forgetting

3462  
02:32:08,921 --> 02:32:06,320  
about it

3463  
02:32:11,320 --> 02:32:08,931

ignoring it no I think I think the cases

3464

02:32:13,091 --> 02:32:11,330

are there but you know when we looked at

3465

02:32:16,450 --> 02:32:13,101

the reports they've been released and

3466

02:32:18,820 --> 02:32:16,460

Britain's Ministry of Defence that Nick

3467

02:32:21,160 --> 02:32:18,830

Pope has been commenting on

3468

02:32:23,830 --> 02:32:21,170

example and even the cases that we get

3469

02:32:26,051 --> 02:32:23,840

here in Canada in their cases by and

3470

02:32:28,000 --> 02:32:26,061

large to mention you know we're looking

3471

02:32:31,830 --> 02:32:28,010

at generally small percentage we can't

3472

02:32:33,820 --> 02:32:31,840

explain the cases that are not all that

3473

02:32:35,290 --> 02:32:33,830

particularly interesting so if we're

3474

02:32:37,240 --> 02:32:35,300

looking for disclosure we should be

3475

02:32:39,490 --> 02:32:37,250

looking for something that's more than

3476  
02:32:41,770 --> 02:32:39,500  
just lights in the sky more than just

3477  
02:32:44,590 --> 02:32:41,780  
you know a low-flying something on the

3478  
02:32:46,870 --> 02:32:44,600  
distant horizon or something that's in

3479  
02:32:48,580 --> 02:32:46,880  
orbit passing overhead and those are the

3480  
02:32:50,400 --> 02:32:48,590  
types of cases that we've been getting

3481  
02:32:52,840 --> 02:32:50,410  
in terms of reports that are available

3482  
02:32:55,180 --> 02:32:52,850  
if there's something being seen more

3483  
02:32:57,790 --> 02:32:55,190  
than that I would say by actual military

3484  
02:32:59,770 --> 02:32:57,800  
personnel in the group or gun camera

3485  
02:33:03,220 --> 02:32:59,780  
film footage and that type of thing that

3486  
02:33:08,620 --> 02:33:03,230  
may exist but I don't know whether any

3487  
02:33:11,011 --> 02:33:08,630  
disclosure movement marching on

3488  
02:33:13,840 --> 02:33:11,021

Washington there's a million man or the

3489

02:33:15,670 --> 02:33:13,850

537 man march on Washington as opposed

3490

02:33:17,980 --> 02:33:15,680

to the you know as far as the disclosure

3491

02:33:22,120 --> 02:33:17,990

movement goes is going to accomplish

3492

02:33:23,950 --> 02:33:22,130

very much at all because it couldn't the

3493

02:33:25,660 --> 02:33:23,960

you know like so far buried if I'll

3494

02:33:27,910 --> 02:33:25,670

never hear about it or simply that

3495

02:33:29,530 --> 02:33:27,920

there's nothing there we nice to think

3496

02:33:31,980 --> 02:33:29,540

that the discovery of an earth-like

3497

02:33:34,511 --> 02:33:31,990

planet might lead to little more liberal

3498

02:33:35,620 --> 02:33:34,521

offerings and perhaps yes

3499

02:33:38,170 --> 02:33:35,630

you know if we're talking assigned

3500

02:33:41,170 --> 02:33:38,180

section scenarios if this planet out

3501  
02:33:44,170 --> 02:33:41,180  
there is discovered and contact is made

3502  
02:33:45,761 --> 02:33:44,180  
and you know we eventually hear from

3503  
02:33:47,950 --> 02:33:45,771  
them that they say oh yeah we've been

3504  
02:33:49,180 --> 02:33:47,960  
visiting your planet since about 1947

3505  
02:33:51,551 --> 02:33:49,190  
what are you talking about you never

3506  
02:33:53,320 --> 02:33:51,561  
applied to us you know the government

3507  
02:33:55,360 --> 02:33:53,330  
would then figure we you know we knew

3508  
02:33:57,040 --> 02:33:55,370  
about it all along Chris I think you

3509  
02:33:59,020 --> 02:33:57,050  
missed your calling man you should have

3510  
02:34:03,460 --> 02:33:59,030  
written a screenplay already I'll pop

3511  
02:34:06,820 --> 02:34:03,470  
the tree see tell me about it well again

3512  
02:34:10,060 --> 02:34:06,830  
you and crazy together that sounds like

3513  
02:34:12,400 --> 02:34:10,070

a great great storyline for a screenplay

3514

02:34:14,830 --> 02:34:12,410

absolutely I'm still looking for the

3515

02:34:18,520 --> 02:34:14,840

Magic Man that's the story of Stan

3516

02:34:20,830 --> 02:34:18,530

Freedman a few others at IMDB is still

3517

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:20,840

listing it as being released in 2012 but

3518

02:34:31,000 --> 02:34:28,640

one of these days we'll make it 2013 you

3519

02:34:31,660 --> 02:34:31,010

know what happened though is they have

3520

02:34:34,269 --> 02:34:31,670

to finish

3521

02:34:41,469 --> 02:34:34,279

Man of Steel first and that's the middle

3522

02:34:45,130 --> 02:34:41,479

of 2013 lon right then of course sell

3523

02:34:48,340 --> 02:34:45,140

decide to make Avengers 2 and I don't

3524

02:34:50,139 --> 02:34:48,350

know and maybe they'll decide to have a

3525

02:34:52,090 --> 02:34:50,149

sequel to The Dark Knight Rises

3526

02:34:54,250 --> 02:34:52,100

yeah well and of course there has been

3527

02:34:55,689 --> 02:34:54,260

some interesting UFO movies recently and

3528

02:34:58,620 --> 02:34:55,699

people have said movie that's preparing

3529

02:35:04,269 --> 02:34:58,630

us for the truth too you know we had

3530

02:35:07,179 --> 02:35:04,279

super 8 and right this was 9 that was my

3531

02:35:12,099 --> 02:35:07,189

favorite certainly not Cowboys and

3532

02:35:14,469 --> 02:35:12,109

Aliens like district 9 aliens have been

3533

02:35:17,679 --> 02:35:14,479

you know put into the townships in South

3534

02:35:24,490 --> 02:35:17,689

Africa there's just something weirdly

3535

02:35:27,250 --> 02:35:24,500

poetic about that weird right well I

3536

02:35:29,800 --> 02:35:27,260

have one but it's called attack of the

3537

02:35:32,250 --> 02:35:29,810

rock oits and I don't want to tell you

3538

02:35:34,780 --> 02:35:32,260

about that that's a really good story

3539

02:35:37,840 --> 02:35:34,790

because my son I wrote it chris

3540

02:35:40,420 --> 02:35:37,850

Rutkowski tell us where we can find more

3541

02:35:43,719 --> 02:35:40,430

of the stuff you do well you can

3542

02:35:49,510 --> 02:35:43,729

certainly look online my blog is you

3543

02:35:52,090 --> 02:35:49,520

forum you fo are um dot blog spot.com my

3544

02:35:55,290 --> 02:35:52,100

most recent book is the big book of UFOs

3545

02:35:59,439 --> 02:35:55,300

and it's big you know four hundred pages

3546

02:36:01,570 --> 02:35:59,449

now cover the summary of some of the

3547

02:36:04,360 --> 02:36:01,580

most interesting stories and cases of

3548

02:36:06,189 --> 02:36:04,370

the past number of years and you can

3549

02:36:10,330 --> 02:36:06,199

find that on Amazon just look for me

3550

02:36:18,189 --> 02:36:10,340

Chris rutkowski and I have nine books

3551

02:36:20,250 --> 02:36:18,199

right now the abduction book has one

3552

02:36:22,450 --> 02:36:20,260

copy left you better get some more time

3553

02:36:24,700 --> 02:36:22,460

Chris O'Brien where do we find more of

3554

02:36:26,769 --> 02:36:24,710

your stuff well we're always here at the

3555

02:36:28,540 --> 02:36:26,779

para cast interviewing I think

3556

02:36:31,179 --> 02:36:28,550

pioneering scientists like Chris was

3557

02:36:32,900 --> 02:36:31,189

Bukowski and I think it's important for

3558

02:36:36,260 --> 02:36:32,910

everybody out there to

3559

02:36:38,600 --> 02:36:36,270

now to go to our strange planet calm

3560

02:36:41,179 --> 02:36:38,610

when it's totally put back together and

3561

02:36:43,310 --> 02:36:41,189

we're working on that Chris rutkowski

3562

02:36:54,120 --> 02:36:43,320

thanks for joining us this week on the

3563

02:37:00,670 --> 02:36:57,640

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3564

02:37:03,540 --> 02:37:00,680

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3565

02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:03,550

presentation of making the impossible